

YOU ARE WELCOME TO  
VISIT MY WEBSITE OR BLOG:  
JESUS IS LORD!  
IAMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM  
FOR ALL MY POSTS.

NOT BY MIGHT NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ZECHARIAH 4:6  
I DESIRE THAT EVERY BELIEVER WOULD  
TAKE ANY OR ALL PARTS OF THE CONTENTS  
OF MY BOOKS=MY POSTS,  
LET THE HOLY SPIRIT TURN THEM INTO THEIR OWN PERSONAL  
TESTIMONY  
AND THEY RECORD THEM AND PUBLISH THEM ON THE INTERNET  
UNDER THE WEBSITE TITLED:  
"I<sup>theirfirstandorlastname</sup>AMTHECHURCHINSPLENDOR.COM"  
AS A SWEET OFFERING TO THE LORD, OUR GOD.  
YOU ARE WELCOME TO ACCESS MY POST:  
"while I was yet a sinner  
CHRIST DIED FOR me. AND  
WHILE I was small in my eyes,  
GOD=LOVE EXALTED ME!"  
FOR MORE DETAILS.  
I PRAY THAT NO ONE WILL ALLOW  
satan to fill their heart to lie TO THE HOLY SPIRIT in using MY  
BOOKS=MY POSTS in any wrong way, for they would not be lying  
TO ME BUT TO GOD. ACTS 5:1-11  
I EQUATE THE USE OF MY BOOKS OF TESTIMONY TO THE TIME IN  
ACTS 4:32-37  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY DON'T HAVE TO ENCOUNTER ACTS 5:1-11

FOR WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED TO THE HOLY GHOST  
AND TO ROSE M. CADOT WHOM HE HAS INSPIRED;  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE  
AND FREELY IT IS TO BE SPREAD THROUGHOUT  
THE WHOLE EARTH TO AWAKEN MY FAMILY  
AND HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH  
EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST  
AND HELP SOMEBODY OUT OF  
darkness INTO THE MARVELOUS LIGHT  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
FOR MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS HAVE PLANTED,  
IN THE PRESENCE AND PARTICIPATION OF  
MY SONS ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
I HAVE WATERED  
BUT GOD BRINGS THE HARVEST.

ANY SONG USED ON THIS WEBSITE FROM  
ANY OF THE ANOINTED WORSHIP LEADERS OF THE CHURCH  
IS SOLELY TO HELP US PRAISE AND WORSHIP THE LORD OUR GOD.  
WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS.

AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD

HALLELUYAH!

ABBA, FATHER, YOU SAID  
"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH

HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."

THUS

BY **THE BLOOD** OF CHRIST

THE burden **REMOVING**,

yoke **DESTROYING**

POWER OF GOD

AND THE RESURRECTION POWER

OF THE HOLY GHOST

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

WE'VE GATHERED HERE TODAY

AT THE TABLE OF GRACE AND

GIVING VOICE TO YOUR WORD,

UPHOLDING ALL THINGS BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER

WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE=CONFESSING, PROFESSING,

DECREEING AND DECLARING=SPEAKING THE

WORK=THE WORD=THE GLORY OF THE LORD

INTO the days of evil, INTO this present darkness

THAT WE CAN SEE AND ENJOY THE GOODNESS

OF THE LORD IN THE LAND OF THE LIVING

FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE FATHER LOVE!

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

YOU HIS ANGELS, YOU MIGHTY ONES WHO DO HIS

COMMANDMENTS,

HEARKENING TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD.

BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE, THE LORD,

ALL YOU HIS HOSTS,  
YOU HIS MINISTERS WHO DO HIS PLEASURE.

BLESS THE LORD, ALL HIS WORKS IN ALL PLACES OF HIS  
DOMINION; BLESS, AFFECTIONATELY, GRATEFULLY PRAISE,  
THE LORD, O MY SOUL!

PSALM 103:20-22

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD

FATHER LOVE, I, A MEMBER OF THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH THAT HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME IN CHRIST;

I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND THAT  
ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

IN CHRIST

*I HOLD THE KEYS OF death, hell and the grave!*

MATTHEW 28:18, REVELATION 5:10, REVELATION 1:18

*I HAVE THE KEYS OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN.*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE LOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS LOCKED IN HEAVEN,*

*AND WHATEVER I DECLARE UNLOCKED ON EARTH*

*IS UNLOCKED IN THE HEAVENLIES.*

JOHN 16:1

**every demon in hell TREMBLES**

AT THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD

**AND SUBMITS.**

JAMES 2:19

THE LORD SAW you the satan FALLING LIKE A LIGHTNING  
FROM HEAVEN.

BEHOLD THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS HAS GIVEN ME, THUS I  
TAKE THE RIGHT TO COMMAND=I TAKE AUTHORITY TO  
TREAD=I EXERCISE ABSOLUTE MASTERY OVER serpents and  
scorpions which are the rulers, the authorities, the powers  
of this dark world and the spiritual forces of evil in the  
heavenly realms, **AND OVER** ALL your power=your  
ability=what you can suggest, and what you can influence  
the satan, the devil

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT ME.

LUKE 10:18-19

EVEN the spirits ARE SUBJECT TO ME  
BECAUSE OF THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

LUKE 10:17

EVEN the demons BELIEVE THAT GOD IS ONE  
AND they TREMBLE IN TERROR.

JAMES 2:19

I DEFEAT the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
I DO NOT LOVE MY LIFE SO MUCH THAT I AM AFRAID TO DIE.

REVELATION 12:11

JESUS HAS BROKEN the power of him who holds the power of  
death--that is, the devil--AND FREED ME FROM the fear of death.

HEBREWS 2:14-15

I HAVE BEEN BROUGHT FROM death TO LIFE;

ROMANS 6:13

FOR  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST HAS [ALREADY]

**DESTROYED** death AND BROUGHT LIFE AND  
IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT THROUGH THE GOSPEL.

2 TIMOTHY 1:10

WE OVERCOME the satan WHEN WE TESTIFY  
PERSONALLY OF WHAT THE WORD OF GOD SAYS  
THE BLOOD OF JESUS DOES FOR US

BEHOLD THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
PROVIDES  
DEFEAT FOR the devil  
JUDGMENT ON the wicked  
REDEMPTION TO the lost  
AND ETERNAL INHERITANCE FOR US HIS EKKLESIA!

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the spirits of sleepiness, tiredness,  
stealing, killing, destruction  
and any other demonic activity  
that would come against US  
IN OUR DEVOTIONAL TIME  
OR AT ANY OTHER TIME  
they are defeated IN OUR LIVES  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against US!

AND

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I CLOTHE ANDREW, BRIAN, ALEXANDER,  
STANFORD AND I,  
EACH OF OUR SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY, MIND, LIFE  
AND OUR HOMES AND EVERYONE IN THEM  
AND OUR STREETS AND OUR WALLS, WITHIN OUR PALACES  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
whatever was sent or done against ANYONE OF US  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

OUR EYES ARE UNDIMMED

AND OUR VIGOR UNABATED

THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF OUR COUNTENANCE

WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD

AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS

AND MINISTRIES SHALL BE DELIVERED

ANYONE WHO WOULD COME AGAINST US,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH US ALWAYS;

WHO CAN EVER COME AGAINST

THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,

THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

WHAT CAN WITHSTAND

THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD,

WHO CAN EVER STAND BEFORE

THE NAME OF

THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

WHOSE WE ARE AND WHOM WE SERVE

WHO NEVER LEAVES US NOR FORSAKES US

THUS,

THANKS BE TO GOD=THANKS BE TO LOVE WHO ALWAYS  
CAUSES US TO TRIUMPH IN CHRIST, AND MANIFESTS  
THROUGH US THE SWEET AROMA OF THE KNOWLEDGE OF  
HIM IN EVERY PLACE. FOR WE ARE A FRAGRANCE OF CHRIST  
TO GOD=TO LOVE AMONG THOSE WHO ARE BEING SAVED

AND AMONG THOSE WHO ARE perishing.

to the one WE ARE AN AROMA THAT BRINGS death;

TO THE OTHER, AN AROMA THAT BRINGS LIFE.

UNLIKE SO MANY, WE DO NOT PEDDLE THE WORD OF GOD

FOR PROFIT. ON THE CONTRARY,

IN CHRIST WE SPEAK BEFORE GOD=LOVE WITH SINCERITY,

AS THOSE SENT FROM GOD=LOVE.

2 CORINTHIANS 2:14-17

THEREFORE,

WE FEAR NEITHER **MEN** NOR **BEASTS**

FOR JESUS-YESHUA HAS DEFEATED

death, hell and the grave

AND HAS SET OUR FEET UPON THE ROCK OF OUR SALVATION

PRAISE THE LORD

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL  
SPIRIT OFFERED HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HATH  
CLEANSED OUR CONSCIENCES FROM acts that lead to  
death, SO THAT WE MAY SERVE THE LIVING GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

SOUNDING THE SHOFAR=TO SHINE BRILLIANTLY WITH SOUND  
TO SET captives FREE

WE FIRST OF ALL, THEN, OFFER SUPPLICATIONS, PRAYERS,  
PETITIONS, AND THANKSGIVINGS FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN  
AND CHILD, KINGS AND ALL THOSE IN AUTHORITY--SO THAT WE MAY  
LEAD QUIET AND PEACEABLE LIVES IN ALL GODLINESS AND DIGNITY.  
THIS IS GOOD AND PLEASING IN THE SIGHT OF GOD=OF LOVE OUR  
SAVIOR, WHO WANTS EVERYONE TO BE SAVED  
AND TO COME TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH.

1 TIMOTHY 2:1-4

FOR THERE IS ONE GOD=LOVE AND ONE MEDIATOR  
BETWEEN GOD=LOVE AND MEN, THE MAN CHRIST JESUS,  
WHO GAVE HIMSELF AS A RANSOM FOR ALL--THE TESTIMONY  
THAT WAS GIVEN AT JUST THE RIGHT TIME.

1 TIMOTHY 2:5-6

SO

LET US PRAY IN THE SPIRIT FOR THE HOLY SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR US  
TO THE FATHER WITH GROANINGS THAT CANNOT BE UTTERED  
AS WE REFLECT ON THE PROPHECIES  
AND ON THE MEANING OF THE SHOFAR.

## LET'S PRAY!

---

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:**

**"THE FIRST DELIVERANCE CAME OUT OF A CRY OF BONDAGE  
AND A CRY OF OPPRESSION AND I SENT MY SERVANT MOSES  
WITH A MESSAGE OF DELIVERANCE.**

**AND THEN CAME THE CRY OF THE BONDAGE OF THE LAW  
AND WHEN THE LAW BECAME GREAT ON THE PEOPLE AND THE OPPRESSION OF THE LAW  
AND**

**THE CRY REACH HEAVEN, HEAVEN SHOOK AND I SENT MY SON.  
THE NEXT DELIVERANCE WILL NOT BE LIKE UNTO THE OTHER TWO.**

**IT WILL NOT BE A CRY OF BONDAGE,  
A CRY OF OPPRESSION,  
A CRY, A NEED OF DELIVERANCE."**

**HE SAID:**

**"WHEN THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
HEAVEN WILL SHAKE AND MY SON WILL COME."**

**WORD OF THE LORD THAT CAME TO MARY COLBERT IN 1981 WHEN SHE WAS AT RHEMA COLLEGE**

**AND LIKE A TRUMPET SOUNDING ACROSS THE VALLEY,  
I HEARD HIS VOICE,  
SO STRONG AND CLEAR,  
AND HE SAID,**

**"I AM NOT COMING FOR A CHURCH,  
THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
THAT'S WEAK, EMACIATED,  
SICKLY, AND UNDERGROUND.**

**I'M COMING FOR THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD!**

**"SO BE NOT FEARFUL, NOR CAST THY GLANCE AROUND ABOUT,  
AND BECOME ASKANT,  
BUT LOOK YE UP UNTO HIM, FOR HE IS THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH.  
AND THROUGH THE CHURCH THE HEAD WILL MANIFEST HIMSELF.**

**AND MEN ARE THE HANDS OF THE LORD.  
AND THE HANDS ARE IN THE BODY.**

**AND HE SHALL STRETCH FORTH HIS HANDS TO HEAL THE SICK.  
THAT SIGNS AND WONDERS SHALL BE WROUGHT IN THE NAME OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS."**

ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST, 1974

PROPHECY GIVEN TO FIREFIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28, 2011:

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS TO RETIRED FIRE FIGHTER MARK TAYLOR ON APRIL 28 2011 AS HE WAS SITTING IN FRONT OF HIS TV WATCHING DONALD TRUMP IN AN INTERVIEW--KNOWING LITTLE OF DONALD TRUMP EXCEPT THAT HE WAS A POWERFUL MAN WITH A MULTI-BILLION DOLLAR EMPIRE,--HE HEARD THE VOICE OF THE LORD TOLD HIM":

"YOU'RE HEARING THE VOICE OF THE PRESIDENT."

"AND HE WENT INTO HIS OFFICE AND LISTENED TO WHAT THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD WAS TELLING HIM:

THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS":

"I HAVE CHOSEN THIS MAN, DONALD TRUMP,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS.

FOR AS BENJAMIN NETANYAHU IS TO ISRAEL, SO SHALL THIS MAN BE TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO BRING HONOR, RESPECT AND RESTORATION TO AMERICA. AMERICA WILL BE RESPECTED ONCE AGAIN AS THE MOST POWERFUL AND PROSPEROUS NATION ON EARTH, (OTHER THAN ISRAEL). THE DOLLAR WILL BE THE STRONGEST IT HAS EVER BEEN IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, AND WILL ONCE AGAIN BE THE CURRENCY BY WHICH ALL OTHER ARE JUDGED."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

the enemy WILL QUAKE AND SHAKE AND FEAR THIS MAN I HAVE ANOINTED. THEY WILL EVEN QUAKE AND SHAKE WHEN HE ANNOUNCES HE IS RUNNING FOR PRESIDENT, IT WILL BE LIKE THE SHOT HEARD ACROSS THE WORLD. the enemy WILL SAY 'WHAT SHALL WE DO NOW? THIS MAN KNOWS ALL OUR TRICKS AND SCHEMES. WE HAVE BEEN ROBBING AMERICA FOR DECADES,

WHAT SHALL WE DO TO STOP THIS?"

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

HA! NO ONE SHALL STOP THIS THAT I HAVE STARTED! FOR the enemy HAS STOLEN FROM AMERICA FOR DECADES AND IT STOPS NOW! FOR I WILL USE THIS MAN TO REAP THE HARVEST THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SOWN FOR AND PLUNDER FROM the enemy WHAT HE HAS STOLEN AND RETURN IT 7 FOLD BACK TO THE UNITED STATES. the enemy WILL SAY 'ISRAEL, ISRAEL, WHAT ABOUT ISRAEL?' FOR ISRAEL WILL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE. FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

I WILL PROTECT AMERICA AND ISRAEL, FOR THIS NEXT PRESIDENT WILL BE A MAN OF HIS WORD, WHEN HE SPEAKS THE WORLD WILL LISTEN AND KNOW THAT THERE IS SOMETHING GREATER IN HIM THAN ALL THE OTHERS BEFORE HIM. THIS MAN'S WORD IS HIS BOND AND THE WORLD AND AMERICA WILL KNOW THIS AND the enemy WILL FEAR THIS, FOR THIS MAN WILL BE FEARLESS."

"THE SPIRIT SAYS:

WHEN THE FINANCIAL HARVEST BEGINS, SO SHALL IT PARALLEL IN THE SPIRITUAL FOR AMERICA."

"THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS:

IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS PRESIDENT--AND THE SPIRIT SAYS THAT THIS SHOULD HAVE HAPPENED FOR THE 2012 ELECTION BUT HE HAD TO POSTPONE IT FOR THE 2016 ELECTION SO THAT HIS CHILDREN BE EMPOWERED WITH RIGHTEOUS ANGER;--THUS THE SPIRIT OF GOD SAYS, IN THIS NEXT ELECTION THEY WILL SPEND BILLIONS TO KEEP THIS CURRENT ESTABLISHMENT IN; IT WILL BE LIKE FLUSHING THEIR MONEY DOWN THE TOILET. LET THEM WASTE THEIR MONEY, FOR IT COMES FROM AND IT IS BEING USED BY EVIL FORCES AT WORK, BUT THEY WILL NOT SUCCEED, FOR THIS NEXT ELECTION WILL BE A CLEAN SWEEP FOR THE MAN I HAVE CHOSEN. THEY WILL SAY THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN (the enemy), BUT IT WILL NOT AFFECT HIM AND THEY SHALL SAY IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO SHALL MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS NEXT PRESIDENT. EVEN MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA WILL BE CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH, AND THEY WILL EVEN BEGIN TO AGREE WITH HIM.

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD."

GOD ALWAYS KEEPS HIS PROMISES

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT BECAUSE YOU CREATED THE NATION OF ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM OUT OF YOUR LOVE FOR THEM, THERE IS PEACE IN THEIR WALLS AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES. AND BECAUSE THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WAS CREATED OUT OF LOVE FOR YOU, YOU PROMISED THAT YOU WOULD NEVER FORGET THAT; BUT REGARDLESS

LORD MY GOD, YOU WILL CHANGE THE COURSE OF AN ENTIRE NATION JUST FOR THE SAKE OF EVEN ONE OF YOUR CHILDREN FROM ANY TRIBE, AND TONGUE, PEOPLE AND NATION. I THANK YOU THAT YOU KNOW WELL THE PLANS YOU HAVE IN MIND FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, PLANS FOR OUR WELFARE; NOT FOR WOE! PLANS TO GIVE US A FUTURE FULL OF HOPE. I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU HAVE LISTENED TO US FOR WE HAVE CALLED ON YOU ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA.

YOU PROMISE LORD MY GOD THAT WHEN WE SEEK FIRST YOUR KINGDOM AND YOUR WAY OF DOING THINGS EVERYTHING ELSE WILL BE ADDED UNTO US IN SURPLUS; WE YOUR PEOPLE, WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME, HAVE HUMBLED OURSELVES AND PRAY AND SEEK YOUR FACE AND TURNED FROM OUR WICKED WAYS, NOW HEAR FROM HEAVEN, AND FORGIVE OUR SINS AND HEAL OUR LANDS, HEAL OUR NATIONS, CHANGE THE LOT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND ITS TERRITORIES, HAITI AND JAMAICA, FATHER LOVE AND THOSE OF OUR ANCESTORS.

AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:

"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

SAYS THE LORD MY GOD TO ME.

AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,

AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET

MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE

I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE

AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,

HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,

AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED

AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

### WHY SOUNDING THE SHOFAR

THE SHOFAR IS A SPIRITUAL WEAPON WITH UNLIMITED POWER WHICH FIRSTLY CAUSED FEAR, RESTLESSNESS IN the enemy's camp AND CONFUSION TO THE POINT OF THEM TURNING

ON each other AND DESTROYING each other, **THUS DISPERSING** the opposition AND BRINGING ABOUT AN OPEN HEAVEN FOR THE GLORY, POWER AND PRESENCE OF GOD TO FALL. WE SOUND THE SHOFAR OVER US-GOD SOUND CALLING OUT TO THE HEAVENLIES **COMMANDING A MILLION TROUPES OF** MINISTERING SPIRITS, ANGELS OF GOD IN OUR LANDS-IN OUR NATIONS-IN OUR COUNTRIES TO FULFILL THAT WHICH WE SPEAK, MANIFESTING OUR HARVESTS, THAT LIBERTY, FREEDOM, PEACE, HEALINGS, RESTORATION, HEALTH, WEALTH AND RICHES, PROSPERITY, REST, IMMORTALITY, ETERNAL LIFE=SALVATION IN CHRIST-HAS COME TO OUR LIVES, OUR HOMES, TO OUR LANDS, TO OUR NATIONS, TO OUR COUNTRIES AND THAT CALLS US TO GET ENGAGED, AND TO BE READY FOR OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY **WITHOUT OUR SEEING** the grave, **WITHOUT OUR going down into** **silence** FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US, HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD AND HE REIGNS FOREVER, IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD US HIS BELOVED, FOR AS THE SOUND GOES IN OUR WORLD SO GOES OUR WORLD.

IT IS TIME FOR **THE WORLD**

TO BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND! AMEN!

\*\*\*\*\*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND WE THE CHURCH SAY AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!  
HALLELUJAH!

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS,  
I THANK YOU THAT WHENEVER THEY OPEN THEIR MOUTHS, WORDS  
BE GIVEN THEM SO THAT THEY BOLDLY MAKE KNOWN THE MYSTERY  
OF THE GOSPEL, FOR WHICH THEY ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS,  
I THANK YOU THAT THEY DO PROCLAIM IT FEARLESSLY,  
AS THEY SHOULD IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST!

"FOR AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH."

FATHER GOD=LOVE,  
WE THE CHURCH CONTINUE TO PRAY AND DECREE:  
THE BATTLE PLAN OF THE HIGHEST HEAVENS BE LOOSED,  
BE RELEASED, BE UNLEASHED ON THE EARTH,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

THUS  
HAVE YOUR WAY LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
SO THAT THE WHOLE EARTH KNOW THAT  
JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD=OF LOVE IS LORD  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD=LOVE THE FATHER!  
AMEN

**SCRAMBLING the enemy's radar:**

FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS I THANK YOU FOR RELEASING YOUR WARRIOR  
ANGELS AND YOUR HEAVENLY HOSTS, I PROCLAIM AND DECREE THAT THEY  
HAVE TAKEN US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
MONEY, HARVESTS AND POSSESSIONS, AND LANDS, AND COUNTRIES, AND

OFFICES, GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS OFF the enemy's radar,  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE, DAY AND NIGHT, NIGHT AND DAY,  
AND SCRAMBLE the enemy's frequencies or airwaves.

YOUR KINGDOM MUST COME NOW  
AND YOUR WILL MUST BE DONE RIGHT NOW  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN ALSO ON THE EARTH, AMEN.

AND WE REBUKE THE GALLOWS OF HERESY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN

PRAISE THE LORD  
BEHOLD, THE LORD SENT ME OUT AS SHEEP  
in the midst of wolves THEREFORE, I BE WISE AS  
SERPENTS AND HARMLESS AS DOVES. THEREFORE,  
I DO NOT fear them. FOR THERE IS NOTHING  
COVERED THAT WILL NOT BE REVEALED,  
AND HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT BE KNOWN.  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME IN THE DARK,  
I SPEAK IN THE LIGHT; AND WHAT I HEAR IN  
THE DARK, I PREACH ON THE ROOFTOPS.

MATTHEW 10:16, 26-27

ONLY the wicked WOULD OBJECT TO THE LORD SLAYING the  
wicked AND ESTABLISH HIS PLAN, HIS WILL, THE PURPOSE OF  
GOD ON THIS EARTH BY THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS  
THE WORD OF GOD COMING OUT OF OUR MOUTHS, AND  
their OBJECTION IS ONLY their ADMISSION THAT THE WORD  
OF GOD IS TRUE AND STANDS FOREVER.

BUT WHICH IS RIGHT IN GOD'S EYES:  
TO LISTEN TO you the wicked, OR TO HIM?  
you BE the judges!

I BELIEVE IN THE LORD MY GOD,  
SO SHALL I BE ESTABLISHED.  
I BELIEVE HIS PROPHETS,  
SO SHALL I PROSPER.

2 CHRONICLES 20:20

MESSENGERS OF GOD CARRY OUR WORDS,  
AND MESSENGERS OF GOD ON THE WINGS REPORT  
WHAT I SAY.

ECCLESIASTES 10:20

THE WORLD,  
BE FILLED WITH GOD'S SOUND=WITH LOVE'S GLORY

the curse is the ability=the empowerment to fail.

SO

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

all the demonic activities in **OUR WEATHER SYSTEM**  
the foreign entities' technology-driven storms, wild fires, earthquakes,  
tsunamis, thunderstorms, snow storms, fires, high winds, gusts of wind, gales,  
floods, droughts, tropical depressions, hurricanes, tornadoes, climate  
emergency and anything alike, vaporizing chemical/biological/nuclear  
weapons, direct energy weapons etc.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

HAVE CRIPPLED them all

AND I CALLED AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE COMES DOWN

AND SUCKS UP, DRAINS, DRAWS

the energy, the strength, the intensity

of any disaster set by the enemy

AND REDUCES them all to nothing

DESTROYS, TAKES DOWN

AND PREVENTS the wicked from creating bad weather system

and from bringing anymore catastrophe in THE NATIONS

including those they predicted for HAITI

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE FULLNESS OF THE PEACE

AND THE ABUNDANCE OF THE GARDEN OF EDEN INCLUDING THE

WEATHER PATTERNS AND NATURE AND ITS FORTUNES FLOWING,

WORKING, DWELLING IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES

OF OUR LANDS=OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF DELIGHT OF

VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR TERRITORIES THAT AS IT IS IN

HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT HERE ON EARTH FOR OUR FAMILIES,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES AND OUR LIVES AND NATIONS;

IN JESUS' NAME, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD;

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**

**all the demonic strongholds and strongmen in**

**THE HEAVENLIES, THE ATMOSPHERE**

**AND ON AND UNDER THE GROUND**

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

**1**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the god of death**  
**and the molech, baal worshipers**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**I RELEASE THE ROAR OF THE LION OF THE TRIBE OF JUDAH**  
**TO BREAK** the ill noise=the frequency of death and darkness  
in **OUR COUNTRIES** in **THE PEOPLES**  
**AND** in **HIS EKKLESIA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**every demonic activity**  
**before, on and after halloween**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the terrorist attack predicted in**  
**THE GRAND CENTRAL STATION**  
**IN NEW YORK, NEW YORK,**  
**ON AMERICAN SOIL**  
**OR IN ANY OTHER PLACE**  
**they SHALL NOT prevail**

**2**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**all the powers of the enemy**  
**his ability to steal, kill and destroy**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE  
the curse  
eternal punishment, disease,  
including coronavirus and its variants, flu, monkeypox virus etc.  
and poverty  
including lack and insufficiency  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
*the implementation of the united nations program and agenda*  
*2021-2030 new world order and any other program or agenda*  
*of the sort, all their dark plans implementation*  
**HAVE BEEN CONSUMED, SPOILED, CRIPPLED AND**  
**HALTED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
*the implementation of the new world order organization and*  
*system, the one world government order, the who, wef,*  
*the un, cern, all the entities whose agenda is*  
*destroying **HUMANITY***  
they be destroyed  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
CURSED BE  
conflicts, wars between **NATIONS**  
they **SHALL NOT** prevail

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**"the day of jihad", racism,**  
**anti-semitism, discrimination,**  
**riots, chaos, gang violence, terrorism,**  
**tyranny, breach, exile, outcry, pride, arrogance,**  
**prejudice, and anything alike**  
**they **SHALL NOT** prevail**

**3**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**wickedness in**

**THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE**

**ALL 3 PARTS OF THE GOVERNMENT,**

**THE MEDIA, THE ARTS AND ENTERTAINMENT,**

**BUSINESSES, EDUCATION, RELIGION AND FAMILY**

**THEIR ADMINISTRATIONS**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

**socialism, the sown seeds of division**  
**within the confines and structure of governments,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack, socialism, the enemy, evil foundations**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**lack of **INTEGRITY**, the forces of darkness,**  
**--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of**  
**the demonic entertainment**

the blatant celebration of ungodly values,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
the operation of unlawful and ungodly businesses  
that perpetuate **sin** and hurt **OUR SOCIETY**,  
such as the drug and alcohol, abortion, pornography,  
and sex-trafficking industries  
the strongholds keeping these centers for profit in operation,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
evil, unbiblical agendas,  
the ungodly indoctrination, ungodly curricula,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
false gods, false religion,  
--horrific bondage, and unholy towers of  
premarital sex, cohabitation, divorce, abuse, neglect,  
abortion and same-sex "marriage",

**BE CURSED**

**BE PULLED DOWN**

**BE BROUGHT DOWN**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

listeria, salmonella, e. coli, and any bad bacteria  
or contaminates in **THE FOOD AND DRINK, MEDICINES**  
**AND THE PRODUCTS THAT WE THE PEOPLE USE**  
any outbreak of sickness, disease, and illness  
and mask mandates and the status quo and  
all the filth of this time, of **THIS DAY**  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED

cannot progress IN SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

4

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the seed of the serpent  
it SHALL NOT prevail

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE all of them  
vaccines, serpent venom, bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot, chip implants in  
any parts of people's bodies, ALL the works of the wicked  
they SHALL NOT prevail  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the hidden deeds of darkness

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the enemy's ability to seize any portal

5

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE

the spirit of fraud  
and all the components of  
its doings

AND I EMPLOY THE ANGELIC ASSISTANCE,  
THE ANGELS OF ANTIQUITY=OF THE ANCIENT TIME  
TO DESTROY every work, every technology  
every weapon fashioned against US AND GOD'S PLAN  
I WASH everyone of their works, technology,  
and weapons IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE DESTROYED IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
the death grip of idolatry,  
darkness and lawlessness  
the gates of hell  
all BE BROKEN  
the doctrine of demons  
BE DESTROYED

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

**CURSED BE**  
the rise and spread of respiratory illness  
including covid-19 and its variants, flu, rsv,  
of fungal infections, the rise of cancer,  
they shall not prevail

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AMEN=they all fail!

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

*the satan, the devil, and his minions,*

GENESIS 12:3

the plans of the enemy,

his strategies, his wiles

all their powers and their ability to steal, kill and destroy and

*deceive are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*

or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

cern's particle accelerator that they use to search for "invisible

*matter that secretly powers our universe"*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

any other plan to bring the ancient demons back

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE *them* all

AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!

GOD UPHOLDS ALL THINGS  
BY THE WORD OF HIS POWER!

JESUS IS LORD OVER THE WHOLE EARTH  
AND EVERYTHING IN IT  
THE LORD IS IN ME HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO THE \*'S

1

I WASH THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, AND HER  
TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND  
JAMAICA AND THE WHOLE EARTH  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
THE LORD HAS THE NATIONS AS HIS INHERITANCE  
AND THE ENDS OF THE EARTH AS HIS POSSESSION;  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

THE SILVER IS MINE AND THE GOLD IS MINE;  
DECLARES THE LORD OF HOSTS

HAGAI 2:8

FOR EVERY BEAST OF THE FOREST--  
THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS

PSALM 50:10

FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the laws of sin and death.  
AUTHORITY COMES FROM CLOSENESS TO GOD,

AUTHORITY CONQUERS power IN GOD.  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
BY THE RESURRECTION FIRE OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=THE WORD OF GOD  
IT IS DONE!

2

I **RELEASE THE** *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**  
**OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA TO WASH AWAY sins AND**  
**THE CONSEQUENCES OF OUR sins AND THE sins OF OUR**  
**ANCESTORS AND TO STRIKE DOWN** *any idle word*  
*spoken by THEIR CITIZENS OR ANYONE AGAINST THESE*  
**COUNTRIES AND**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
*the plans of the wicked*  
**FOR THESE COUNTRIES**  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
**CURSED BE**  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers, and the wicked*  
**TO RESTORE OUR COUNTRIES OUR NATIONS**  
**HAITI AND JAMAICA.**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

3

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN THE  
AIR AND IN THE ATMOSPHERES, THE HEAVENLIES AND  
IN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH TO WASH AWAY  
ANY NATURAL OR MANMADE DISASTER SENT  
by the enemy.**

**AMEN=they all fail=SO IT BE LORD!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

4

**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING*  
POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
*AGAINST the spirit of jezebel* AND IN THE SPIRIT OF  
ELIJAH I *BREAK* the works of jezebel in THE LIVES OF  
THE CHILDREN, YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULTS ALL OVER  
THE WORLD AND in OUR NATIONS  
AND THIS IS THE WORD OF THE LORD:**

**"WHEN THE EXECUTION AND DEATH OF Hillary Clinton  
IS ANNOUNCED IT WILL BE THE SIGN THAT the ruling  
principality over NEW YORK STATE IS FALLING AND  
jezebel is BEING OVERTHROWN FROM THIS NATION."**

DREAM FROM THE LORD TO ANDREW WHALEN

**FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE  
THIS WORD OF THE LORD**

AND IT HAS COME TO PASS TODAY  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
WE PUSH BACK the dragon  
that is trying to take over TAIWAN  
WASH that plan  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
it shall not prevail  
STOP THE CLOSE CALLS  
BETWEEN THE US AND CHINA  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

6

I WASH PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
I PRAY AND THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT HE WILL NOT die IN THIS SEASON  
AND I THANK YOU FOR HIS SALVATION IN CHRIST JESUS  
AND I COMMAND THE BEAR TO HIBERNATE NOW  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

7

I RELEASE THE **burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**

**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**AGAINST** the 300+ new amendments adopted to  
international health laws by  
194 nations in Geneva Switzerland

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

their ability to steal, kill and destroy

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

their vote to

"when the next pandemic hits to give the who  
total control over the decisions making over every  
**NATIONS."**

**THUS**

removing **THE COUNTRIES' SOVEREIGNTY**

they shall not prevail!

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

CURSED BE

the next pandemic they are predicting

it shall not come to pass

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**

**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS!**

**AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!**

8

HERE ARE six things **GOD HATES,**

**YES SEVEN ARE AN ABOMINATION TO HIM:**

eyes that are arrogant,

a tongue that lies,  
hands that murder THE INNOCENT,  
a heart that hatches evil plots,  
feet that race down a wicked track,  
a mouth that lies under oath,  
a troublemaker in THE FAMILY.

PROVERBS 6:16-19

WHEN sin is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.  
you WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION  
BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND you the wicked,  
BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD  
and you who do not.

MALACHI 3:18

"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE  
"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"

EXODUS 15:16

9

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
*the burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING*  
POWER OF GOD

I COMMAND A MASS EXODUS OF  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
*all the gangs, the drug dealers,*  
*hamas and all terrorist cells=the wicked*  
**FOR TODAY FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS**

they **BE NO MORE**  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

000  
I WILL SING TO THE LORD,  
FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.  
BOTH horse and driver:  
HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA

10  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND  
STOPS the fear,  
STOPS the violence,  
STOPS the noise and the lies,  
STOPS the murdering of INNOCENT PEOPLE  
STOPS the abominations  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
NUMBERS 24:9  
the beast of the east

all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
the beast of the east **SHALL NOT RISE**

**I RELEASE THE burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING**  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
***AGAINST any attack including the violence=hamas attack***  
***against ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM***  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**  
**the demonic spirits and strongholds and strongmen behind**  
**any attack *including the violence=hamas attack against***  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS**  
**they shall not prevail!**

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU**  
**ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM**  
**AND cursed are those who curse YOU.**

NUMBERS 24:9

**FOR THE LORD PROMISED TO DEFEND AND PROTECT ISRAEL:**

**1**

**"AFTER THE GLORIOUS ONE HAS SENT ME AGAINST THE NATION THAT**  
**HAVE PLUNDERED YOU--FOR WHOEVER TOUCHES YOU TOUCHES THE**  
**APPLE OF HIS EYE--I WILL SURELY RAISE MY HAND AGAINST THEM SO**  
**THAT THEIR SLAVES WILL PLUNDER THEM. THEN YOU WILL KNOW**  
**THAT THE LORD ALMIGHTY HAS SENT ME."**

ZECHARIAH 2:8-9

**2**

**"THE NATIONS WILL ESCORT ISRAEL AND BRING IT TO ITS HOMELAND.**

**THEN THE HOUSE OF ISRAEL WILL POSSESS THE NATIONS AS  
MANSERVANTS AND MAIDSERVANTS IN THE LORD'S LAND. THEY WILL  
MAKE CAPTIVES OF THEIR CAPTORS AND RULE OVER THEIR  
OPPRESSORS."**

**ISAIAH 14:2**

**3**

**"IN THAT DAY THE EGYPTIANS WILL BE LIKE WOMEN.  
THEY WILL TREMBLE WITH FEAR BENEATH THE UPLIFTED  
HAND OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, WHEN HE BRANDISHES IT  
AGAINST THEM."**

**ISAIAH 19:16**

**4**

**"ON THAT DAY THE LORD WILL DEFEND THE PEOPLE OF JERUSALEM,  
SO THAT THE WEAKEST AMONG THEM WILL BE LIKE DAVID, AND THE  
HOUSE OF DAVID WILL BE LIKE GOD, LIKE THE ANGEL OF THE LORD  
GOING BEFORE THEM. SO ON THAT DAY I WILL SET OUT TO  
DESTROY ALL THE NATIONS THAT COME AGAINST JERUSALEM"**

**ZECHARIAH 12:8**

**5**

**"FIVE OF YOU WILL PURSUE A HUNDRED,  
AND A HUNDRED OF YOU WILL PURSUE TEN THOUSAND,  
AND YOUR ENEMIES WILL FALL BY THE SWORD BEFORE YOU."**

**LEVITICUS 26:8**

**6**

**"ONE OF YOU CAN PUT A THOUSAND TO FLIGHT,  
BECAUSE THE LORD YOUR GOD FIGHTS FOR YOU,  
JUST AS HE PROMISED."**

**JOSHUA 23:10**

**7**

**"BEHOLD, ALL WHO ARE INCENSED AGAINST YOU SHALL BE PUT TO**

**SHAME AND CONFOUNDED; THOSE WHO STRIVE AGAINST YOU SHALL  
BE AS NOTHING AND SHALL PERISH. YOU SHALL SEEK THOSE WHO  
CONTEND WITH YOU, BUT YOU SHALL NOT FIND THEM; THOSE WHO  
WAR AGAINST YOU SHALL BE AS NOTHING AT ALL."**

ISAIAH 41:11-12

**8**

**THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS:**

**"DO NOT DIVIDE MY LAND ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM!"**

ACCORDING TO JOEL 3:2

**"THE DAY OF THE LORD IS NEAR FOR ALL NATIONS.**

**AS YOU HAVE DONE, IT WILL BE DONE TO YOU;**

**YOUR DEEDS WILL RETURN UPON YOUR OWN HEAD."**

OBEDIAH 1:15

**9**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS,**

**HE WHO APPOINTS THE SUN**

**TO SHINE BY DAY,**

**WHO DECREES THE MOON AND STARS**

**TO SHINE BY NIGHT,**

**WHO STIRS UP THE SEA**

**SO THAT ITS WAVES ROAR--**

**THE LORD ALMIGHTY IS HIS NAME:**

**"ONLY IF THESE DECREES VANISH FROM MY SIGHT,"**

**DECLARES THE LORD,**

**"WILL ISRAEL EVER CEASE BEING A NATION BEFORE ME."**

JEREMIAH 31:35-36

**10**

**THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:**

**"ONLY IF THE HEAVENS ABOVE CAN BE MEASURED**

**AND THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE EARTH BELOW BE SEARCHED OUT**

**WILL I REJECT ALL THE DESCENDANTS OF ISRAEL**

**BECAUSE OF ALL THEY HAVE DONE,"**

THE DAYS ARE COMING, "DECLARES THE LORD. "WHEN THIS CITY  
WILL BE REBUILT FOR ME FROM THE TOWER OF HANANEL TO THE  
CORNER GATE. THE MEASURING LINE WILL STRETCH FROM THERE  
STRAIGHT TO THE HILL OF GAREB AND THEN TURN TO GOAH. THE  
WHOLE VALLEY WHERE DEAD BODIES AND ASHES ARE THROWN, AND  
ALL THE TERRACES OUT TO THE KIDRON VALLEY ON THE EAST  
AS FAR AS THE CORNER OF THE HORSE GATE, WILL BE HOLY TO THE  
LORD.

THE CITY WILL NEVER AGAIN BE UPROOTED OR DEMOLISHED."

JEREMIAH 31:37-40

**11**

"THEY SHALL REBUILD THE ANCIENT RUINS,  
THE FORMER WASTES THEY SHALL RAISE UP  
AND RESTORE THE RUINED CITIES,  
DESOLATE NOW FOR GENERATIONS.  
STRANGERS SHALL STAND READY TO PASTURE YOUR FLOCKS,  
FOREIGNERS SHALL BE YOUR FARMERS AND VINEDRESSERS.  
YOU YOURSELVES SHALL BE NAMED PRIESTS OF THE LORD;  
MINISTERS OF OUR GOD YOU SHALL BE CALLED.  
YOU SHALL EAT THE WEALTH OF THE NATIONS  
AND BOAST OF RICHES FROM THEM.  
SINCE THEIR SHAME WAS DOUBLE  
AND DISGRACE AND SPITTLE WERE THEIR PORTION,  
THEY SHALL HAVE A DOUBLE INHERITANCE IN THEIR LAND,  
EVERLASTING JOY SHALL BE THEIRS.  
FOR HE, THE LORD, LOVES WHAT IS RIGHT,  
HE HATES ROBBERY AND INJUSTICE  
HE WILL GIVE THEM THEIR RECOMPENSE FAITHFULLY,  
A LASTING COVENANT HE WILL MAKE WITH THEM.  
THEIR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE RENOWNED  
AMONG THE NATIONS,  
AND THEIR OFFSPRING AMONG THE PEOPLES,  
ALL WHO SEE THEM SHALL ACKNOWLEDGE THEM

AS A RACE THE LORD HAS BLESSED."

ISAIAH 61:1-9

12

"I HAVE POSTED WATCHMEN ON YOUR WALLS, JERUSALEM;  
THEY WILL NEVER BE SILENT DAY OR NIGHT.  
YOU WHO CALL ON THE LORD,  
GIVE YOURSELVES NO REST,  
AND GIVE HIM NO REST TILL HE ESTABLISHES JERUSALEM  
AND MAKES HER THE PRAISE OF THE EARTH.

ISAIAH 62:6-7

13

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS:  
"AS THE NEW WINE IS FOUND IN A CLUSTER OF GRAPES,  
AND MEN SAY, 'DO NOT DESTROY IT,  
FOR IT CONTAINS A BLESSING,'  
SO I WILL ACT ON BEHALF OF MY SERVANTS;  
I WILL NOT DESTROY THEM ALL.  
AND I WILL BRING FORTH DESCENDANTS FROM JACOB,  
AND HEIRS FROM JUDAH;  
MY ELECT WILL POSSESS MY MOUNTAINS,  
AND MY SERVANTS WILL DWELL THERE.  
SHARON WILL BECOME A PASTURE FOR FLOCKS,  
AND THE VALLEY OF ACHOR A RESTING PLACE FOR HERDS,  
FOR MY PEOPLE WHO SEEK ME.

ISAIAH 65:8-10

14

IN THOSE DAYS AND AT THAT TIME, WHEN I RESTORE THE FORTUNES  
OF JUDAH AND JERUSALEM, I WILL GATHER ALL NATIONS AND BRING  
THEM DOWN TO THE VALLEY OF JEHOSEPHAT. THERE I WILL PUT  
THEM ON TRIAL FOR WHAT THEY DID TO MY INHERITANCE, MY  
PEOPLE ISRAEL, BECAUSE THEY SCATTERED MY PEOPLE AMONG THE

## NATIONS AND DIVIDED UP MY LAND.

JOEL 3:1-2

### 15

**"ON THAT DAY I WILL RAISE UP  
THE TABERNACLE OF DAVID, WHICH HAS FALLEN DOWN,  
AND REPAIR ITS DAMAGES;  
I WILL RAISE UP ITS RUINS,  
AND REBUILD IT AS IN THE DAYS OF OLD;  
THAT THEY MAY POSSESS THE REMNANT OF EDM,  
AND ALL THE GENTILES WHO ARE CALLED BY MY NAME,  
SAYS THE LORD WHO DOES THIS THING.  
"BEHOLD, THE DAYS ARE COMING," SAYS THE LORD,  
"WHEN THE PLOWMAN SHALL OVERTAKE THE REAPER,  
AND THE TREADER OF GRAPES HIM WHO SOWS SEED;  
THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DRIP WITH SWEET WINE,  
AND ALL THE HILLS SHALL FLOW WITH IT.  
I WILL BRING BACK THE CAPTIVES OF MY PEOPLE ISRAEL;  
THEY SHALL BUILD THE WASTE CITIES AND INHABIT THEM;  
THEY SHALL PLANT VINEYARDS AND DRINK WINE FROM THEM;  
THEY SHALL ALSO MAKE GARDENS AND EAT FRUIT FROM THEM.  
I WILL PLANT THEM IN THEIR LAND,  
AND NO LONGER SHALL THEY BE PULLED UP  
FROM THE LAND I HAVE GIVEN THEM,"  
SAYS THE LORD YOUR GOD.**

AMOS 9:11-15

### 16

**"HOW GOODLY ARE YOUR TENTS, O JACOB, AND YOUR  
TABERNACLES, O ISRAEL! AS THE VALLEYS ARE THEY SPREAD FORTH,  
AS GARDENS BY THE RIVER'S SIDE, AS THE TREES OF LIGN ALOES  
WHICH THE LORD HATH PLANTED, AND AS CEDAR TREES BESIDE THE  
WATERS. WATER WILL FLOW FROM THEIR BUCKETS; THEIR SEED  
WILL HAVE ABUNDANT WATER. THEIR KING WILL BE GREATER**

THAN AGAG; THEIR KINGDOM WILL BE EXALTED. GOD BROUGHT  
THEM OUT OF Egypt; THEY HAVE THE STRENGTH OF A WILD OX.  
THEY DEVOUR HOSTILE NATIONS AND BREAK THEIR BONES IN PIECES;  
WITH THEIR ARROWS THEY PIERCE THEM. LIKE A LION THEY  
CROUCH AND LIE DOWN, LIKE A LIONESS-WHO DARES TO ROUSE  
THEM? BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS YOU  
AND cursed are those who curse YOU."

NUMBERS 24:5-9

\*\*\*\*\*

AND HIS PROMISES ARE YEAH AND AMEN;  
FATHER I STAND IN AGREEMENT WITH YOUR PROPHECIES OF OLD.  
THE BATTLE BELONGS TO THE LORD  
THANKING YOU FOR ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
THAT THERE BE PEACE IN THEIR WALLS,  
AND PROSPERITY WITHIN THEIR PALACES  
ISRAEL IS FOREVER!  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
the destructive spirit  
all its powers and its ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA  
**I RELEASE THE *burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING***  
**POWER OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST IN AND**

**OVER NEW YORK, NEW JERSEY, PENNSYLVANIA,  
CONNECTICUT, TEXAS, AND EVERY OTHER STATE AND  
PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND IN HER TERRITORIES,  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
IN HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**

**CURSED BE**

***every demonic attack and their power  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy***

***IN THESE PLACES***

***ARE CANCELLED, BROKEN,***

***SHALL BE PREVENTED***

***BY THE HOST OF ANGELS***

**WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT**

**THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,**

**AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

**HAITI AND JAMAICA**

**BE DELIVERED**

**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**

**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST**

**I RELEASE AND I SPEAK PEACE,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE LANDS**

**PEACE IN AND OVER THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**AND HER TERRITORIES,**

**PEACE IN AND OVER ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,**

AND PEACE IN AND OVER HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AS YOU REMEMBER YOUR PROMISES TO ME LORD, MY GOD:  
"PRAY FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND I WILL TAKE CARE  
OF YOUR PARENTS' COUNTRIES HAITI AND JAMAICA."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, AMEN=SO IT BE LORD  
AND THE LORD WILL NOT MAKE A LIAR OUT OF ME,  
AND THE LORD WILL NEVER FORGET  
MY GOOD WORKS AND THE LOVE  
I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE HELPED HIS PEOPLE  
AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
FOR GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO ME,  
HIS FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD,  
AND IN HIS FAITHFULNESS HE WILL REWARD ME HIS BELOVED  
AND HIS FAITHFULNESS IS TO MY CHILDREN'S CHILDREN.  
THE LORD HE IS ABLE!  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HE REIGNS FOREVER  
AND ME WITH HIM!

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

NUMBERS 24:9

all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
their cabinets, their governments and administrations, judges,  
congressmen and women, governors, mayors, military, anyone in  
leadership that is corrupt, the cunning, malignant, evil, wicked,  
unrighteous men, women who were preparing destruction; the  
screechers and screamers, the lying unity=the sinisters, the punishers

and the enforcers, all the king's horses and all the king's men,  
all of them that pursue relentlessly and attack without cause!

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
HAVE CRIPPLED them all and their wickedness  
and they be no more

PSALM 37:10

OOO PRAISE THE LORD

FOR HE IS GOOD HIS MERCY ENDURETH FOREVER!

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD

THE LORD HAS GAINED GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH

all the wicked and their wickedness  
the gates and power of hell DID NOT AND COULD NOT PREVAIL  
AGAINST THE JUDGMENT OF THE RIGHT HAND OF

GOD UPON the wicked and their wickedness

"FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD, FULL OF FOAMING WINE  
MIXED WITH SPICES. HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND all the wicked  
OF THE EARTH DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS."

PSALM 75:8

"The expression on their faces TESTIFIES AGAINST them,  
AND LIKE Sodom they flaunt their sin; they DO NOT CONCEAL it;  
WOE TO them, FOR they HAVE BROUGHT disaster upon themselves."

ISAIAH 3:9

THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

FOR YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO YOUR WORD AND TO US

FATHER LOVE I THANK THEE

IN OUR BLOOD COVENANT AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF THE LORD OF  
SABOATH, THE LORD OF THE HEAVENLY ANGELIC ARMIES OF GOD

FOR

NOW GOVERNMENTS AND GOVERNMENTS' leaders ALL OVER THE  
WORLD ARE BEING TRIED IN THE COURT OF JEHOVAH=YAVEH AS TO  
WHAT their END-TIME ROLE CONCERNING their action  
AND THE FUTURE OF HUMANITY WOULD BE

NOW

I DO NOT REJOICE IN anyone's DOWNFALL,  
BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:06

AS IT IS WRITTEN SO BE IT DONE TO *the wicked*  
LORD

FOR WHEN *sin* is full JUDGMENT MUST COME.

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.  
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
**FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.**

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

**O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;**  
**YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.**  
**THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,**  
**FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.**  
**YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.**  
**THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.**

**2**

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
**OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.**  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

3

**MY** enemies **CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.**  
their deepest desire is to destroy **OTHERS.**  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
**O GOD, DECLARE** them **guilty.**  
**LET** them **BE CAUGHT IN** their own traps.  
**DRIVE** them **AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,**  
**FOR** they have rebelled against **YOU.**

4

**BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;**  
**LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.**  
**SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,**  
**THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.**  
**FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;**  
**YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.**

PSALM 5

5

**I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;**  
**I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.**  
**I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;**  
**I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.**

**WHEN MY** enemies **TURN BACK,**  
**THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;**  
**YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,**  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.**

**O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND YOU HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:1-6

**6\***

**BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.  
THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.**

PSALM 9:7-10

**8**

**SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.**

PSALM 9:11-12

**9**

**HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE**

**IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.**

PSALM 9:13-14

**10**

**the nations *HAVE SUNK* DOWN IN THE PIT  
*WHICH* they *MADE*;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
*THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES*;  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.**

**MEDITATION. SELAH**

**the wicked *SHALL BE TURNED INTO* hell,  
*AND ALL* the nations *THAT FORGET GOD*.  
*FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN*;  
*THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.***

PSALM 9:15-18

**11**

***ARISE O LORD,*  
*DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL*;  
*LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.*  
*PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,*  
*THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT*  
*MEN.*  
*SELAH.***

PSALM 9:19-20

**12**

***WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOU WILL NOT BE AFRAID*;  
*WHEN YOU LIE DOWN, YOUR SLEEP WILL BE SWEET.*  
*HAVE NO FEAR OF SUDDEN DISASTER*  
*OR OF THE RUIN THAT OVERTAKES the wicked,***

FOR THE LORD WILL BE AT YOUR SIDE  
AND WILL KEEP YOUR FOOT **FROM** being snared.

PROVERBS 3:24-26

13

**THE LORD DETESTS** the perverse  
BUT TAKES THE UPRIGHT INTO HIS CONFIDENCE.  
**THE LORD'S CURSE IS ON THE HOUSE OF** the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSES THE HOME OF THE RIGHTEOUS.  
**HE MOCKS** proud mockers  
BUT SHOWS FAVOR TO THE HUMBLE AND OPPRESSED.  
THE WISE INHERIT HONOR,  
**BUT** fools GET ONLY SHAME.

PROVERBS 3:32-35

14

THE LORD IS IN HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
THE LORD IS ON HIS HEAVENLY THRONE.  
**HE OBSERVES EVERYONE ON EARTH;**  
**HIS EYES EXAMINE THEM.**  
THE LORD EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT the wicked, THOSE WHO LOVE VIOLENCE,  
**HE HATES WITH A PASSION.**  
**ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS**  
**AND BURNING SULFUR;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR LOT.**

FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS,  
HE LOVES JUSTICE;  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE.

PSALM 11:4-7

15

**"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."**

PSALM 34:19

**HE PROTECTS ALL HIS BONES,  
NOT ONE OF THEM WILL BE broken.**

**evil WILL SLAY the wicked;  
the foes OF THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

**THE LORD WILL RESCUE HIS SERVANTS;  
NO ONE WHO TAKES REFUGE IN HIM WILL BE CONDEMNED.**

PSALM 34:21-22

**16**

**"the wicked PLOT AGAINST THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND GNASH THEIR TEETH AT THEM;  
BUT THE LORD LAUGHS AT the wicked,  
FOR HE KNOWS their DAY IS COMING.**

PSALM 37:13

**17**

**"TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD;  
THEN YOU WILL DWELL IN THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES THE JUST  
AND WILL NOT FORSAKE HIS FAITHFUL ONES  
Wrongdoers WILL BE COMPLETELY DESTROYED;  
The offspring of the wicked WILL PERISH.  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL INHERIT THE LAND"  
AND DWELL IN IT FOREVER.**

PSALM 37:27-29

**18**

**THE MOUTHS OF THE RIGHTEOUS UTTER WISDOM,  
AND THEIR TONGUES SPEAK WHAT IS JUST.  
THE LAW OF THEIR GOD IS IN THEIR HEARTS;  
THEIR FEET DO NOT SLIP.**

**the wicked LIE IN WAIT FOR THE RIGHTEOUS,  
INTENT ON PUTTING THEM TO DEATH;**

BUT THE LORD WILL NOT LET THEM IN THE POWER OF the wicked  
OR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN BROUGHT TO TRIAL.

HOPE IN THE LORD  
AND KEEP HIS WAY.  
HE WILL EXALT YOU TO INHERIT THE LAND;  
WHEN the wicked ARE DESTROYED, YOU WILL SEE IT.

PSALM 37:30-34

19

*"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS AND OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT,  
FOR A POSTERITY AWAITS THE MAN OF PEACE.  
BUT the transgressors ARE BEING DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF.  
THE SALVATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS FROM THE LORD;  
HE IS THEIR STRONGHOLD *in time of trouble.*  
AND THE LORD SHALL HELP THEM AND DELIVER THEM;  
HE SHALL DELIVER THEM FROM the wicked,  
AND SAVE THEM,  
BECAUSE THEY TRUST IN HIM."*

PSALM 37:37-39

20

AS HE DELIVERED HIS PEOPLE ISRAEL HOW MUCH MORE  
WILL THE LORD DELIVER US HIS SONS AND DAUGHTERS:

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SEND HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,

they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

21

GIVE YOUR ANGER, ABANDON YOUR WRATH;  
DO NOT BE PROVOKED; IT BRINGS ONLY HARM.  
THOSE WHO DO evil WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO WAIT FOR THE LORD WILL POSSESS THE LAND.

*PSALM 37:8*

22

WAIT A LITTLE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
LOOK FOR them AND they WILL NOT BE THERE.  
BUT THE POOR WILL POSSESS THE LAND,  
WILL DELIGHT IN GREAT PROSPERITY.

*PSALM 37:9*

23

THE ARMS OF the wicked WILL BE BROKEN;  
THE LORD WILL SUSTAIN THE JUST.

24

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies OF THE LORD;  
LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS they VANISH;  
LIKE SMOKE they DISAPPEAR.

25

TURN FROM evil AND DO GOOD,  
THAT YOU MAY INHABIT THE LAND FOREVER.  
FOR THE LORD LOVES JUSTICE  
AND DOES NOT ABANDON THE FAITHFUL.

26

WHEN the unjust ARE DESTROYED,  
AND THE CHILDREN OF the wicked CUT OFF,  
THE JUST WILL POSSESS THE LAND  
AND LIVE IN IT FOREVER.

27

"the wicked SPY ON THE JUST  
AND SEEK TO KILL THEM.  
BUT THE LORD DOES NOT LEAVE  
THE JUST IN their POWER,  
NOR LET THEM BE CONDEMNED WHEN TRIED."

28

"WAIT EAGERLY FOR THE LORD,  
AND KEEP TO THE WAY;  
GOD WILL RAISE YOU TO POSSESS THE LAND;  
YOU WILL GLOAT WHEN the wicked ARE CUT OFF."

29

"I HAVE SEEN RUTHLESS SCOUNDRELS,  
STRONG AS FLOURISHING CEDARS.  
WHEN I PASSED BY AGAIN, they WERE GONE;  
THOUGH I SEARCHED, they COULD NOT BE FOUND."

30

"OBSERVE THE HONEST, MARK THE UPRIGHT;  
THOSE AT PEACE WITH GOD HAVE A FUTURE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THE FUTURE OF the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF."

31

"THE SALVATION OF THE JUST IS FROM THE LORD,  
THEIR REFUGE IN TIME OF DISTRESS.  
THE LORD HELPS AND RESCUES THEM,

RESCUES AND SAVES THEM FROM the wicked,  
BECAUSE IN GOD THEY TAKE REFUGE."

32

"WHEN the wicked advance against ME  
to devour ME,  
it is MY enemies and MY foes  
WHO WILL STUMBLE AND FALL."

PSALM 27:2

33

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

PSALM 7:11-16

34

THE TONGUE OF THE RIGHTEOUS IS A CHOICE SILVER,  
THE HEART OF the wicked IS WORTH LITTLE.  
THE LIPS OF THE RIGHTEOUS FEED MANY,  
BUT FOOLS DIE FOR LACK OF UNDERSTANDING.  
IT IS THE BLESSING OF THE LORD THAT MAKES RICH,  
AND HE ADDS NO SORROW TO IT.  
NEITHER DOES TOILING INCREASE IT.

35

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

36

"THE LORD IS GOOD,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
HE CARES FOR THOSE WHO TRUST IN HIM,  
BUT WITH AN OVERWHELMING FLOOD  
HE WILL MAKE AN END OF the wicked OF THIS PRESENT AGE;  
HE WILL PURSUE HIS foes INTO THE REALM OF DARKNESS."

NAHUM 1:7-8

37

**"FOR REBELLION IS AS THE SIN OF WITCHCRAFT,**  
**AND STUBBORNNESS IS AS INIQUITY AND IDOLATRY.**  
**BECAUSE you HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,**  
**HE ALSO HAS REJECTED you FROM BEING KING."**

1 SAMUEL 15:23

38

**'I WILL NOT RETURN WITH YOU,**  
**FOR YOU HAVE REJECTED THE WORD OF THE LORD,**

**AND THE LORD HAS REJECTED YOU FROM BEING KING OVER ISRAEL.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:26

**39**

**'THE LORD HAS TORN THE KINGDOM OF ISRAEL FROM YOU TODAY,  
AND HAS GIVEN IT TO A NEIGHBOR OF YOURS, WHO IS BETTER THAN  
YOU.'**

1 SAMUEL 15:28

**40**

**FOR IN THE HAND OF THE LORD THERE IS A CUP,  
AND THE WINE IS RED;  
IT IS FULLY MIXED, AND HE POURS IT OUT;  
SURELY ITS DREGS SHALL *all the wicked* OF THE EARTH  
DRAIN AND DRINK DOWN**

PSALM 75:8

**41**

**"O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN *the wicked* **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,**  
AND WHEN *all the workers of iniquity* **FLOURISH,**  
IT IS THAT *they* MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:5-7

**42**

**"THEN *they* WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;  
*they* WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT *they* WILL NOT FIND ME.  
BECAUSE *they* HATED KNOWLEDGE  
AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,  
*they* WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL  
AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**

THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,  
AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.  
FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,  
AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;  
BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,  
AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."

PROVERBS 1:28-33

43

ARISE, LORD, DO NOT LET MORTALS TRIUMPH;  
LET those who contend WITH THE LORD  
WHO oppose THE WORK OF THE LORD  
BE JUDGED IN YOUR PRESENCE.  
STRIKE them WITH TERROR, LORD;  
LET them KNOW they ARE ONLY MORTAL.

44

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED,  
AND LET THOSE WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!

PSALM 68:2

45

*DO NOT FRET OVER evildoers,*  
*AND DO NOT BE ENVIOUS OF the wicked.*  
*FOR the evil man HAS NO FUTURE;*  
*the lamp of the wicked WILL BE PUT OUT.*  
*MY SON FEAR THE LORD AND THE KING,*  
*AND DO NOT ASSOCIATE WITH the rebellious;*  
*FOR their CALAMITY WILL RISE SUDDENLY,*  
*AND WHO KNOWS THE RUIN THOSE TWO CAN BRING?*

PROVERBS 24:19-22

46

**LET HIM NOT DECEIVE HIMSELF WITH TRUST IN EMPTINESS,  
FOR EMPTINESS WILL BE HIS REWARD.**

JOB 15:31

47

**INDEED, THE LAMP OF the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED;  
THE FLAME OF his FIRE DOES NOT GLOW.**

JOB 18:5

**THE LIGHT IN his TENT GROWS DARK,  
AND THE LAMP BESIDE him GOES OUT.**

JOB 18:6

48

**"THE LIGHT OF THE RIGHTEOUS SHINES BRIGHTLY,  
BUT the lamp of the wicked IS EXTINGUISHED."**

PROVERBS 13:9

49

**AT THIS VERY MOMENT  
GOD THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
HE IS CONVICTING (NOT CONDEMNING) THE WORLD OF SIN, AND OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT: OF SIN, BECAUSE THEY DO  
NOT BELIEVE IN JESUS; OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, BECAUSE HE WENT TO  
HIS FATHER AND WE SEE HIM NO MORE; OF JUDGMENT,  
BECAUSE the ruler of this world IS JUDGED.**

JOHN 16:8-11

50

**"I MYSELF WILL FIGHT AGAINST you WITH AN OUTSTRETCHED HAND  
AND WITH A STRONG ARM, EVEN IN ANGER AND FURY AND GREAT  
WRATH."**

JEREMIAH 21:5

**"I WILL PUNISH you AS your DEEDS DESERVE,"  
DECLARES THE LORD.**

"I WILL KINDLE A FIRE IN your FORESTS THAT WILL CONSUMING  
EVERYTHING AROUND you."

JEREMIAH 21:14

51

LET GOD ARISE,  
LET ALL HIS enemies BE SCATTERED  
AND LET ALL WHO HATE HIM FLEE BEFORE HIM!  
FOR THE LORD WILL NOT SPARE  
HIS enemies FROM death.

52

*I WILL MAKE your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. THEN ALL MANKIND  
WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR  
REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB*

ISAIAH 49:26

*I WILL STRIKE them with a plague and destroy them--AND I WILL  
MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN they are.*

NUMBERS 14:12

53

*babylon=this world system where people seek to meet their own  
needs without GOD, the pride and glory of the babylonians, WILL BE  
OVERTHROWN BY GOD like sodom and gomorrah.*

ISAIAH 13:19

54

I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,  
and the wicked for their iniquity. I WILL END the  
haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride  
of tyrants.

ISAIAH 13:11

55

**WHOM HAVE you taunted and blasphemed?**  
**AGAINST WHOM HAVE you raised your voice and lifted**  
**your eyes in pride? AGAINST THE HOLY ONE OF**  
**ISRAEL!**

ISAIAH 42:5

56

*HE KEEPS THE FEET OF HIS GODLY ONE,*  
**BUT** *the wicked ones ARE SILENCED IN DARKNESS;*  
*FOR NOT BY MIGHT SHALL A MAN PREVAIL.*

1 SAMUEL 2:9

57

**"DO ALL THESE EVILDOERS KNOW NOTHING?**  
**THEY DEVOUR MY PEOPLE AS THOUGH EATING BREAD;**  
**THEY NEVER CALL ON THE LORD."**

PSALM 14:4

58

**DECREES, SO AS TO DEPRIVE THE NEEDY OF JUSTICE AND ROB THE POOR OF MY**  
**PEOPLE OF THEIR RIGHTS, SO THAT WIDOWS MAY BE THEIR SPOIL AND THAT**  
**THEY MAY PLUNDER THE ORPHANS. NOW WHAT WILL YOU DO IN THE DAY OF**  
**PUNISHMENT, AND IN THE DEVASTATION WHICH WILL COME FROM AFAR?**  
**TO WHOM WILL YOU FLEE FOR HELP? AND WHERE WILL YOU LEAVE YOUR**  
**WEALTH?"**

ISAIAH 10:1-3

59

**"CONCERNING EVIL, BOTH HANDS DO IT WELL THE PRINCE ASKS, ALSO THE JUDGE, FOR A**  
**BRIBE, AND A GREAT MAN SPEAKS THE DESIRE OF HIS SOUL; SO THEY WEAVE IT TOGETHER."**

MICAH 7:3

60

**"YOUR RULERS ARE REBELS AND COMPANIONS OF THIEVES; EVERYONE LOVES A BRIBE AND CHASES AFTER REWARDS. THEY DO NOT DEFEND THE ORPHAN, NOR DOES THE WIDOW'S PLEA COME BEFORE THEM."**

ISAIAH 1:23

## **61**

**"THE LORD ENTERS INTO JUDGMENT WITH THE ELDERS AND PRINCES OF HIS PEOPLE,  
'IT IS YOU WHO HAVE DEVoured THE VINEYARD; THE PLUNDER OF THE POOR  
IS IN YOUR HOUSES. WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY CRUSHING MY PEOPLE AND GRINDING  
THE FACES OF THE POOR?' SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS."**

ISAIAH 3:14

## **62**

**"HOW BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO FEARS ALWAYS, BUT HE WHO HARDENS HIS HEART WILL  
FALL INTO CALAMITY. LIKE A ROARING LION AND A RUSHING BEAR IS A WICKED RULER  
OVER A POOR PEOPLE. A LEADER WHO IS A GREAT OPPRESSOR LACKS UNDERSTANDING.  
BUT HE WHO HATES UNJUST GAIN WILL PROLONG HIS DAYS."**

PROVERBS 28:14-16

## **63**

**"WOE TO THOSE WHO ARE HEROES AT DRINKING WINE  
AND CHAMPIONS AT MIXING DRINKS,  
WHO ACQUIT THE GUILTY FOR A BRIBE,  
BUT DENY JUSTICE TO THE INNOCENT."**

ISAIAH 5:22-23

## **64**

**"THE RUTHLESS WILL VANISH,  
THE MOCKERS WILL DISAPPEAR,  
AND ALL WHO HAVE AN EYE FOR EVIL WILL BE CUT DOWN--  
THOSE WHO WITH A WORD MAKE SOMEONE OUT TO BE GUILTY,  
WHO ENSNARE THE DEFENDER IN COURT  
AND WITH FALSE TESTIMONY DEPRIVE THE INNOCENT OF JUSTICE."**

ISAIAH 29:20-21

## **65**

**"FOR THEY CANNOT SLEEP UNLESS THEY DO EVIL, THEY ARE DEPRIVED OF  
SLUMBER UNTIL THEY MAKE SOMEONE FALL, SINCE THEY EAT THE BREAD OF  
WICKEDNESS AND DRINK THE WINE OF VIOLENCE."**

PROVERBS 4:16-17

66

"A wicked man **TAKES A COVERT BRIBE TO SUBVERT THE COURSE OF JUSTICE.**"

PROVERBS 17:23

67

"The weapons of the scoundrel **ARE DESTRUCTIVE;**  
he hatches plots **TO DESTROY THE POOR WITH LIES,**  
**EVEN WHEN THE PLEA OF THE NEEDY IS JUST.**"

ISAIAH 32:7

68

"IN YOU THEY TAKE BRIBES TO SHED BLOOD. YOU ENGAGE IN USURY, TAKE  
EXCESS INTEREST, AND EXTORT YOUR NEIGHBORS. BUT ME YOU HAVE  
FORGOTTEN, DECLARES THE LORD GOD."

EZEKIEL 22:12

69

"FOR I KNOW your transgressions **ARE MANY AND** your **SINS ARE**  
**INNUMERABLE.** You oppress **THE RIGHTEOUS, TAKING** bribes and depriving  
**THE POOR OF JUSTICE AT THE GATES."**

AMOS 5:12

70

"BUT OF LATE MY PEOPLE HAVE RISEN UP LIKE AN ENEMY:  
YOU STRIP OFF THE SPLENDID ROBE FROM UNSUSPECTING PASSERSBY LIKE  
MEN RETURNING FROM BATTLE."

MICAH 2:8

71

"YOU HATE **GOOD AND LOVE** evil. YOU TEAR THE SKIN FROM MY PEOPLE AND  
STRIP THE FLESH FROM THEIR BONES."

MICAH 3:2

72

"HER LEADERS JUDGE FOR A BRIBE, HER PRIESTS TEACH FOR A PRICE, AND HER  
PROPHETS PRACTICE DIVINATION FOR MONEY. YET THEY LEAN UPON THE  
LORD, SAYING, 'IS NOT THE LORD AMONG US? NO DISASTER CAN COME  
UPON US.'"

MICAH 3:11

70

**"THE TROUBLE you CAUSE RECOILS ON YOU;  
your VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON your OWN HEADS."**

PSALM 7:16

71

**"the wicked PLOTS AGAINST THE JUST,  
AND GNASHES AT HIM WITH HIS TEETH.  
THE LORD LAUGHS AT him,  
FOR HE SEES THAT his DAY IS COMING.  
the wicked HAVE DRAWN THE SWORD  
AND HAVE BENT their BOW,  
TO CAST DOWN THE POOR AND NEEDY,  
TO SLAY THOSE WHO ARE OF UPRIGHT CONDUCT.  
their SWORD SHALL ENTER their OWN HEART,  
AND their BOWS SHALL BE BROKEN."**

PSALM 37:12-15

72

**"DAVID ADDED, 'AS SURELY AS THE LORD LIVES, THE LORD HIMSELF WILL STRIKE  
HIM DOWN; EITHER HIS DAY WILL COME AND HE WILL DIE, OR HE WILL GO INTO  
BATTLE AND PERISH.'"**

1 SAMUEL 26:10

73

**"THOSE IN THE WEST ARE APPALLED AT his fate,  
WHILE THOSE IN THE EAST TREMBLE IN HORROR."**

JOB 18:20

74

**"BUT YOU, O LORD, LAUGH AT THEM; YOU SCOFF AT ALL THE NATIONS."**

PSALM 59:8

75

**"PUT ALL HER YOUNG BULLS TO THE SWORD; LET THEM GO DOWN TO THE  
SLAUGHTER. WOE TO THEM, FOR THEIR DAY HAS COME--THE TIME OF THEIR  
PUNISHMENT."**

JEREMIAH 50:27

76

"THEREFORE TELL THEM THAT THIS IS WHAT THE LORD GOD SAYS: 'I WILL PUT AN END TO THIS PROVERB, AND IN ISRAEL THEY WILL NO LONGER RECITE IT.' BUT SAY TO THEM: 'THE DAYS ARE AT HAND WHEN EVERY VISION WILL BE FULFILLED.'"

EZEKIEL 12:23

77

"AND YOU, O PROFANE AND WICKED PRINCE OF ISRAEL, THE DAY HAS COME FOR YOUR FINAL PUNISHMENT."

EZEKIEL 21:25

78

"I ALSO WILL LAUGH AT YOUR CALAMITY;  
I WILL MOCK WHEN TERROR STRIKES YOU,"

PROVERBS 1:26

79

"BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT **them**;  
YOU SHALL HAVE **all the heathen** IN DERISION."

PSALM 59:8

80

SO WHOEVER KNOWS THE RIGHT THING TO DO  
AND FAILS TO DO IT, FOR HIM IT IS SIN.

JAMES 4:17

81

HE WHO IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND HE WHO DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME SCATTERS.

MATTHEW 12:30

82

FOR WHOEVER FINDS ME FINDS LIFE  
AND OBTAINS THE FAVOR OF THE LORD.  
BUT HE WHO FAILS TO FIND ME HARMS HIMSELF;

**ALL WHO HATE ME LOVE death."**

**PROVERBS 8:36**

**83**

**IF YOU SIN, WHAT DO YOU ACCOMPLISH AGAINST HIM?**

**IF YOU MULTIPLY YOUR TRANSGRESSIONS,**

**WHAT DO YOU DO TO HIM?**

**JOB 35:6**

**84**

***SO THEY WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF THEIR OWN WAY,***

***AND BE FILLED WITH THEIR OWN DEVICES.***

***PROVERBS 1:31***

**85**

***FOR THE WAYWARDNESS OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY THEM,***

***AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY THEM.***

***PROVERBS 1:32***

**86**

***AND you WILL SAY, "HOW I HATED DISCIPLINE,***

***AND MY HEART DESPISED REPROOF!***

***PROVERBS 5:12***

**87**

***WHOEVER LOVES DISCIPLINE LOVES KNOWLEDGE,***

***BUT HE WHO HATES CORRECTION IS STUPID.***

***PROVERBS 12:1***

**88**

***HE WHO IGNORES DISCIPLINE DESPISES HIMSELF,***

***BUT WHOEVER HEEDS CORRECTION GAINS UNDERSTANDING.***

***PROVERBS 12:32***

**89**

***THE TERROR OF A KING IS LIKE THE ROAR OF A LION;***

**WHOEVER PROVOKES HIM FORFEITS HIS OWN LIFE.**

PROVERBS 20:2

90

**MAKING A FORTUNE BY** *a lying tongue is a vanishing mist,  
a deadly pursuit.*

PROVERBS 21:6

91

*"The expression on their faces* **TESTIFIES AGAINST** *them, AND LIKE*  
*Sodom they flaunt their* **sin; thet** **DO NOT CONCEAL it; WOE TO** *them,*  
**FOR** *they* **HAVE BROUGHT** *disaster upon themselves."*

ISAIAH 3:9

92

"THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUSTICE HE BRINGS;  
the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands.

**HIGAION. SELAH."**

PSALM 9:16

93

**LET** his own eyes **EYES SEE** his DESTRUCTION;  
**LET** him **DRINK FOR himself** **THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

94

**THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND** the wicked;  
**HIS SOUL HATES** the lover of violence.  
**ON** the wicked **HE WILL RAIN FIERY COALS AND BRIMSTONE;**  
**A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE THEIR PORTION.**  
**FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE. THE UPRIGHT WILL**  
**SEE HIS FACE.**

PSALM 11:5-7

95

**FOR THE LORD GUARD THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,**

**BUT the way of the wicked WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

96

**HE GAVE them HAIL FOR RAIN,  
WITH LIGHTNING THROUGHOUT THEIR LAND.**

PSALM 105:32

97

**HE SHOT HIS ARROWS AND SCATTERED the foes;  
HE HURLED LIGHTNING AND ROUTED them.**

PSALM 18:14

98

**MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON them;  
MAY they BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.**

PSALM 140:10

99

**A WIND TOO STRONG FOR THAT COMES FROM ME.  
NOW I WILL ALSO PRONOUNCE JUDGMENTS AGAINST them.**

JEREMIAH 4:12

100

**THIS IS YOUR LOT, THE PORTION I HAVE MEASURED TO YOU,  
DECLARES THE LORD,  
BECAUSE YOU HAVE FORGOTTEN ME AND TRUSTED IN FALSEHOOD.**

JEREMIAH 13:25

101

**I WILL EXECUTE JUDGMENT UPON him WITH PLAGUE AND  
BLOODSHED. I WILL POUR OUT TORRENTS OF RAIN, HAILSTONES,  
FIRE, AND BRIMSTONE ON him and on his troops and on the many  
nations with him.**

EZEKIEL 38:22

102

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

103

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

104

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;  
HE WILL CRUSH kings IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

105

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

106

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

107

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD,  
WHO STORE UP violence and robbery in their palaces."

AMOS 3:10

108

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

109

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

110

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

ECCLESIASTES 12:14

111

"BUT BECAUSE OF your hard and unrepentant heart, you ARE  
STORING UP WRATH AGAINST yourself FOR THE DAY OF WRATH,  
WHEN GOD'S RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENT WILL BE REVEALED. 'GOD  
WILL REPAY EACH ONE ACCORDING TO HIS DEEDS.'"

ROMANS 2:5-6

112

"NOW GO, LEAD THE PEOPLE TO THE PLACE I TOLD YOU. BEHOLD, MY  
ANGEL SHALL GO BEFORE YOU. BUT ON THE DAY I SETTLE  
ACCOUNTS,  
I WILL PUNISH them FOR THEIR SIN."

EXODUS 32:34

113

"THE LORD IS AT YOUR RIGHT HAND;

HE WILL CRUSH KINGS IN THE DAY OF HIS WRATH."

PSALM 110:5

114

"FOR their feet rush into evil, they are swift to shed blood,  
HOW USELESS TO SPREAD A NET WHERE EVERY BIRD CAN SEE IT!

These men lie IN WAIT FOR their OWN BLOOD;  
they AMBUSH ONLY themselves!  
such as the paths of all who go after ill-gotten gain;  
it takes away the life of those who get it."

PROVERBS 1:16-19

115

"BLESSED IS THE MAN WHO IS ALWAYS REVERENT,  
BUT he who hardens his heart FALLS INTO TROUBLE."

PROVERBS 28:14

116

"FOR they KNOW NOT TO DO RIGHT, SAITH THE LORD, WHO STORE  
UP VIOLENCE AND ROBBERY IN THEIR PALACES."

AMOS 3:10

117

"BUT WE ARE SURE THAT THE JUDGMENT OF GOD IS ACCORDING TO  
TRUTH AGAINST them WHICH COMMIT SUCH THINGS..."

ROMANS 2:2,3

118

"FOR THE WRATH OF GOD IS REVEALED FROM HEAVEN AGAINST all  
ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold THE TRUTH in  
unrighteousness;"

ROMANS 1:18

119

"FOR GOD SHALL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
WITH EVERY SECRET THING, WHETHER GOOD, OR WHETHER evil."

**120\***

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;  
PAY ATTENTION TO MY **GROANING**.  
LISTEN TO MY **CRY** FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.  
YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.

**121**

BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

PSALM 5

122

*I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.*

*WHEN MY enemies TURN BACK,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.*

*O enemy, destructions ARE FINISHED FOREVER!  
AND you HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.*

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT FORSAKEN THOSE WHO SEEK  
YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!  
DECLARE HIS DEEDS AMONG THE PEOPLE.  
WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;  
HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!  
CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,  
YOU WHO LIFT ME UP FROM the gates of death  
THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE  
IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.  
I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;  
IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.  
THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

THE WICKED SHALL BE TURNED INTO hell,  
AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

**FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

**ARISE O LORD,  
DO NOT LET MAN PREVAIL;  
LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.  
PUT THEM IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

**123**

**"THE RIGHTEOUS CRY OUT, AND THE LORD HEARS;  
HE DELIVERS THEM FROM ALL THEIR troubles.**

PSALM 34:17

**124**

**FOR WHAT NATION IS GREAT ENOUGH TO HAVE a god AS NEAR TO  
THEM AS THE LORD OUR GOD IS TO US WHENEVER WE CALL ON HIM?**

DEUTERONOMY 4:7

**125**

**I SOUGHT THE LORD, AND HE ANSWERED ME;  
HE DELIVERED ME FROM ALL MY fears.**

PSALM 34:4

**126**

**HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR CRY AND SAVES THEM.**

PSALM 145:19

**127**

**HE SHALL CALL UPON ME,**

AND I WILL ANSWER HIM:  
I WILL BE WITH HIM in trouble;  
I WILL DELIVER HIM, AND HONOUR HIM.

PSALM 91:15

**128**

THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS IN ALL HIS WAYS  
AND KIND IN ALL HIS DEEDS.  
THE LORD IS NEAR TO ALL WHO CALL ON HIM,  
TO ALL THAT CALL OUT TO HIM IN TRUTH.  
HE FULFILLS THE DESIRES OF THOSE WHO FEAR HIM;  
HE HEARS THEIR **CRY** AND SAVES THEM.  
THE LORD PRESERVES ALL WHO LOVE HIM,  
BUT **ALL the wicked** **HE WILL DESTROY.**  
MY MOUTH WILL DECLARE THE PRAISE OF THE LORD;  
LET EVERY CREATURE BLESS HIS HOLY NAME  
FOREVER AND EVER.

PSALM 145:18-21

**129**

THE LORD IS NEAR TO THE BROKENHEARTED;  
HE SAVES THE CONTRITE IN SPIRIT.

PSALM 34:18

**130**

GOD IS OUR REFUGE AND STRENGTH,  
AN EVER-PRESENT HELP IN TIMES OF **trouble.**

PALM 46:1

**131**

sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination **TO THE LORD;**  
BUT THE PRAYER OF THE UPRIGHT IS HIS DELIGHT.

PROVERBS 15:8

**132**

THE LORD IS FAR FROM the wicked,  
BUT HE HEARS THE PRAYER OF THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 15:29

133

O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR  
VENGEANCE UPON them, FOR TO YOU  
I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE.

JEREMIAH 20:12

134

YOU WILL SLAY the wicked, and the haters of  
THE RIGHTEOUS WILL BE CONDEMNED.

PSALM 34:21

135

THE LORD FOILS the plans OF THE NATIONS;  
HE THWARTS the purpose OF THE PEOPLES.  
BUT THE PLANS OF THE LORD STAND FIRM FOREVER,  
THE PURPOSES OF HIS HEART THROUGH ALL GENERATIONS.

PSALM 33:10

136

THE LORD HAS MADE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
NOW ALL MANKIND KNOW THAT, HE, THE LORD,  
IS OUR SAVIOR AND MY REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

137

*the accuser of THE BRETHREN HAS BEEN THROWN DOWN,*  
*he who accuses US DAY AND NIGHT BEFORE OUR GOD.*

REVELATION 12:10

138

WITH THE MERCIFUL LORD YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF MERCIFUL;  
WITH A BLAMELESS MAN YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF BLAMELESS;  
WITH THE PURE YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF PURE;  
AND WITH the devious YOU HAVE SHOWN YOURSELF SHREWD.  
FOR YOU HAVE SAVED THE HUMBLE PEOPLE,  
BUT HAVE BROUGHT DOWN HAUGHTY LOOKS.

PSALM 18:25-27

139

MY GOD HAS TURNED the curse  
INTO A BLESSING FOR US.

FROM NEHEMIAH 13:2

140

*O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,*  
*FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.*  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.

PSALM 31:17-18

141

"THE LORD TESTS THE RIGHTEOUS AND the wicked; HIS SOUL HATES  
the lover of violence. ON the wicked HE WILL RAIN DOWN FIERY  
COALS AND SULFUR; A SCORCHING WIND WILL BE their portion.  
FOR THE LORD IS RIGHTEOUS; HE LOVES JUSTICE.  
THE UPRIGHT WILL SEE HIS FACE."

PSALM 11:5-7

142

*"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;*

*LISTEN TO MY WORDS.*  
*COULD ONE WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?*  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "YOU ARE WORTHLESS!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "YOU ARE WICKED,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.

*JOB 34:16-20*

**143**

*"HIS EYES ARE ON THE WAYS OF MORTALS;*  
*HE SEES their every step.*  
*THERE IS NO deep shadow, NO utter darkness*  
*WHERE evildoers CAN HIDE.*  
*GOD HAS NO NEED TO EXAMINE PEOPLE FURTHER,*  
*THAT they SHOULD COME BEFORE HIM FOR JUDGMENT.*  
WITHOUT INQUIRY HE SHATTERS the mighty  
AND SETS UP OTHERS IN their PLACE.  
BECAUSE HE TAKES NOTE OF their deeds,  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND they ARE CRUSHED  
HE PUNISHES them FOR their wickedness  
WHERE EVERYONE CAN SEE them,  
BECAUSE they turned FROM FOLLOWING HIM  
AND HAD NO REGARD FOR ANY OF HIS WAYS.  
*They CAUSED THE CRY OF THE POOR TO COME BEFORE HIM,*  
*SO THAT HE HEARD THE CRY OF THE NEEDY.*  
*BUT IF HE REMAINS SILENT, WHO CAN CONDEMN HIM?*  
*IF HE HIDES HIS FACE, WHO CAN SEE HIM?*  
YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,

TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

144

"They say, 'keep to yourself;  
do not come near me, for I am holier than you!'  
such people are a stench to MY NOSTRILS,  
A FIRE THAT BURNS ALL DAY LONG.

BEHOLD IT IS WRITTEN BEFORE ME: I WILL NOT KEEP SILENT,  
BUT I WILL REPAY; I WILL PAY IT BACK INTO their laps,  
BOTH FOR your iniquities and for those of your fathers."

ISAIAH 65:5-7

145

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

146

"AS LONG AS THE EARTH LASTS,  
SEED-TIME AND HARVEST,  
COLD AND HEAT,  
SUMMER AND WINTER,  
AND DAY AND NIGHT,  
SHALL NOT CEASE."

GENESIS 8:22

MEANING:

"DO NOT BE DECEIVED: GOD WHO IS LOVE CANNOT BE MOCKED."

WHATSOEVER MANKIND OR A NATION SOWS THAT ALSO HE, SHE OR  
THEY SHALL REAP IN RETURN.

GALATIANS 6:7

AND DO NOT GIVE the devil A FOOTHOLD.EPHESIANS 4:27  
THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE HIS FLESH, FROM THE FLESH WILL  
REAP DESTRUCTION-DEATH; BUT THE ONE WHO SOWS TO PLEASE  
THE SPIRIT, FROM THE SPIRIT WILL REAP ETERNAL LIFE!"

GALATIANS 6:8

147

FOR YOUR WAYS ARE IN FULL VIEW OF THE LORD,  
AND HE EXAMINES ALL YOUR PATHS.  
THE EVIL DEEDS OF THE WICKED ENSNARE THEM;  
THE CORDS OF THEIR SINS HOLD THEM FAST.  
FOR LACK OF DISCIPLINE THEY WILL DIE,  
LED ASTRAY BY THEIR OWN GREAT FOLLY.

PROVERBS 5:21-23

148

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,  
AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;  
the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

149

YET HE IS OVER INDIVIDUAL AND NATION ALIKE,  
TO KEEP the GODless FROM RULING,  
FROM LAYING SNARES FOR THE PEOPLE."

JOB 34:21-30

150

FOR A CUP IS IN THE HAND OF THE LORD,  
FULL OF FOAMING WINE MIXED WITH SPICES.  
HE POURS FROM HIS CUP, AND **all the wicked** OF THE EARTH  
DRINK IT DOWN TO THE DREGS.

PSALM 75:8

151

FOR THE LORD GUARDS THE PATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
**BUT** the way of the wicked **WILL PERISH.**

PSALM 1:6

152

HE LEADS PRIESTS AWAY BAREFOOT  
AND OVERTHROWS THE ESTABLISHED.

JOB 12:19

TERRORS OVERTAKE **him** LIKE A FLOOD;  
A TEMPEST SWEEPS **him** AWAY IN THE NIGHT.

JOB 27:20

THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES **their deeds**;  
HE OVERTHROWS **them** IN THE NIGHT AND **they** ARE CRUSHED.

JOB 34:25

"INDEED HE WOULD HAVE BROUGHT YOU OUT OF DIRE DISTRESS,  
INTO A BROAD PLACE WHERE THERE IS NO RESTRAINT;  
AND WHAT IS SET ON YOUR TABLE WOULD BE FULL OF RICHNESS.  
**BUT you** ARE FILLED WITH THE JUDGMENT DUE **the wicked**;  
JUDGMENT AND JUSTICE TAKE HOLD OF **you**.  
BECAUSE THERE IS WRATH, BEWARE LEST HE TAKE **you** AWAY WITH  
ONE BLOW;

FOR A LARE RANSOM WOULD NOT HELP **you** AVOID IT.  
WILL **your** RICHES OR ALL THE MIGHTY FORCES,  
KEEP **you** FROM DISTRESS?  
DO NOT DESIRE THE NIGHT, WHEN PEOPLE  
ARE CUT OFF IN THEIR PLACE.

JOB 36:20

153

**THROUGH** his craft and by his hand,  
he will cause deceit to prosper, and in his own mind he will make  
himself great. **IN A TIME OF PEACE** he will destroy **MANY, AND** he  
will even stand against **THE PRINCE OF PRINCES**. **YET** he will be  
broken off,  
**BUT NOT BY HUMAN HANDS.**

DANIEL 36:20

154

**I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil,**  
**and the wicked for their iniquity.** **I WILL END the**  
**haughtiness of the arrogant AND HUMILIATE the pride**  
**of tyrants.**

ISAIAH 13:11

155

**I WILL MAKE** your oppressors eat their own flesh, and they will be  
drunk on their own blood, as with sweet wine. **THEN ALL MANKIND**  
**WILL KNOW THAT I, THE LORD, AM YOUR SAVIOR AND YOUR**  
**REDEEMER, THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB**

ISAIAH 49:26

**I WILL STRIKE** them with a plague and destroy them--**AND I WILL**  
**MAKE YOU INTO A NATION GREATER AND MIGHTIER THAN** they are.

NUMBERS 14:12

156

**"WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS,****  
**AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH,****  
**IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER."**

PSALM 92:7

157

**"LOOK, you scoffers, **WONDER AND** perish!**  
**FOR I AM DOING A WORK IN your **DAYS THAT****

you **WOULD NEVER BELIEVE, EVEN IF SOMEONE TOLD** you.

ACTS 13:41

**158**

**PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,  
A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.** PROVERBS 16:18

**FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST THE PROUD, THE INSOLENT, THE  
OVERBEARING, THE DISDAINFUL, THE PRESUMPTUOUS, THE BOASTFUL--AND HE  
OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES, AND DEFEATS THEM,  
BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.**

1 PETER 5:5

**159**

**"THEREFORE I WILL AGAIN CONFOUND these people  
WITH WONDER UPON WONDER. the wisdom of the wise  
WILL PERISH, AND THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE INTELLIGENT WILL BE  
HIDDEN."**

ISAIAH 29:14

**160**

**"THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD HAS DEPARTED FROM each one of you and  
an evil spirit FROM THE LORD IS TERRORIZING, INCAPACITATING,  
TORMENTING you."**

1 SAMUEL 16:14

**161**

**"BECAUSE I, THE LORD, WILL SPEAK WHATEVER  
WORD I SPEAK, AND IT WILL BE FULFILLED WITHOUT  
DELAY. FOR IN your DAYS, O REBELLIOUS HOUSE=CONGRESS  
AND THE COURT SYSTEM,  
I WILL SPEAK A MESSAGE AND BRING IT TO PASS,  
DECLARES THE LORD GOD."**

HABAKKUK 3:2

**162**

**"THEREFORE, AS A TONGUE OF FIRE CONSUMES**

**STRAW AND DRY GRASS SHRIVELS IN THE FLAME,**  
**so their roots will decay and their blossoms**  
**WILL BLOW AWAY LIKE DUST;**  
**FOR they HAVE REJECTED THE INSTRUCTION OF THE LORD OF HOSTS**  
**AND despised THE WORD OF THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL."**  
ISAIAH 5:24

**163**

**"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:**  
**FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,**  
**FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.**  
**FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,**  
**INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,**  
**WHETHER GOOD OR evil.**  
ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

**164**

**"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,**  
**BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."**  
PROVERBS 3:33

**"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;**  
**A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.**  
**BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;**  
**THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."**  
'PSALM 37:35-40

**"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS**  
**WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE**  
**LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."**  
PROVERBS 2:21-22

**165**

**"IF YOU ARE WILLING AND OBEDIENT,**  
**YOU WILL EAT THE GOOD THINGS OF THE LAND;**  
**BUT IF you refuse and rebel,**

**you SHALL BE DEVoured**  
**BY THE SWORD=BY THE WORD OF GOD**  
**FOR THE MOUTH OF THE LORD HAS SPOKEN."**

ISAIAH 1:19-20

**166**

**"BUT IF YOU DISOBEY THE LORD AND REBEL AGAINST HIS COMMAND,  
THEN THE HAND OF THE LORD WILL BE AGAINST YOU AS IT WAS  
AGAINST YOUR FATHERS."**

1 SAMUEL 12:15

**167**

**"BUT IF YOU PERSIST IN DOING evil,  
BOTH YOU AND YOUR KING WILL BE SWEEP AWAY."**

1 SAMUEL 12:25

**168**

**"YOUR MEN WILL FALL BY THE SWORD,  
AND YOUR WARRIORS IN BATTLE."**

ISAIAH 3:25

**169**

**"WOE UNTO the wicked IT SHALL BE ILL WITH him:  
FOR THE REWARD OF his hands SHALL BE GIVEN him."**

ISAIAH 3:11

**170**

**YET BECAUSE the wicked DO NOT FEAR GOD,  
IT WILL NOT GO WELL WITH them,  
AND their days WILL NOT LENGTHEN LIKE a shadow.**

ECCLESIASTES 8:13

**171**

**SO they WILL EAT THE FRUIT OF their own way,  
AND BE FILLED WITH their own devices.**

PROVERBS 12:14

172

LORD,

SHALL the throne of iniquity,  
which devises evil by law,  
have fellowship WITH YOU?  
they gather together against  
THE LIFE OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
AND condemn INNOCENT BLOOD.  
BUT THE LORD HAS BEEN MY DEFENSE,  
AND MY GOD THE ROCK OF MY REFUGE.  
HE HAS BROUGHT ON them their own iniquity.  
AND SHALL CUT them OFF IN their own wickedness;  
THE LORD OUR GOD SHALL CUT them OFF.

PSALM 94:20-23

173

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,

*YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;*  
*YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.*  
*WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,*  
*YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.*  
*THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,*  
*AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.*  
*YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,*  
*their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.*  
*THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU*  
*and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.*  
*YOU WILL MAKE them TURN their BACKS*  
*WHEN YOU AIM AT them WITH DRAWN BOW.*

BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;

WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.

PSALM 21:8-13

**174**

THE LORD IS AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.  
THE LORD SENDS HIS ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPES OUT OUR enemies.  
HE SENDS HIS TERROR AHEAD OF US  
AND THROW them INTO CONFUSION,  
HE MAKES OUR enemies TURN their backs AND RUN,  
THOUGH they COME AGAINST US FROM BUT ONE DIRECTION,  
they FLEE BEFORE US IN SEVEN,  
THE LORD SENDS THE HORNET AHEAD OF US  
TO DRIVE them OUT OF OUR WAY,  
THE LORD IS BRINGING them TO DEVOUR EACH OTHER.  
HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE.

*EXODUS 23*

**175**

GOD IS A RIGHTEOUS JUDGE,  
A GOD WHO DISPLAYS HIS WRATH EVERY DAY.  
IF HE DOES NOT RELENT,  
HE WILL SHARPEN HIS SWORD;  
HE WILL BEND AND STRING HIS BOW.  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS DEADLY WEAPONS;  
HE MAKES READY HIS FLAMING ARROWS.

whoever IS PREGNANT WITH evil  
CONCEIVES TROUBLE AND GIVES BIRTH TO DISILLUSIONMENT.  
WHOEVER DIGS A HOLE AND SCOOPS IT OUT  
FALLS INTO THE PIT THEY HAVE MADE.  
THE TROUBLE THEY CAUSE RECOILS ON THEM;  
THEIR VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON THEIR OWN HEADS.

176

"PRAISE YOU LORD,  
**OUR enemies TURN BACK;**  
**they STUMBLE AND PERISH BEFORE YOU.**  
**FOR YOU HAVE UPHELD OUR RIGHT AND OUR CAUSE,**  
**SITTING ENTHRONED AS THE RIGHTEOUS JUDGE.**  
**YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS AND DESTROYED**  
**the wicked;**  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their names FOR EVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN OUR enemies,**  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED their cities;**  
**EVEN THE MEMORY OF them HAS PERISHED."**

PSALM 9:3-6

177

**"THEN they WILL CALL ON ME, BUT I WILL NOT ANSWER;**  
**they WILL SEEK ME DILIGENTLY, BUT they WILL NOT FIND ME.**  
**BECAUSE they HATED KNOWLEDGE**  
**AND DID NOT CHOOSE THE FEAR OF THE LORD,**  
**they WOULD HAVE NONE OF MY COUNSEL**  
**AND DESPISED MY EVERY REBUKE.**  
**THEREFORE, they SHALL EAT THE FRUIT OF their OWN WAY,**  
**AND BE FILLED TO THE FULL WITH their OWN FANCIES.**  
**FOR THE TURNING AWAY OF THE SIMPLE WILL SLAY them,**  
**AND THE COMPLACENCY OF FOOLS WILL DESTROY them;**  
**BUT WHOEVER LISTENS TO ME WILL DWELL SAFELY,**  
**AND WILL BE SECURE, WITHOUT FEAR OF EVIL."**

PROVERBS 1:28-33

178

O LORD, HEAR ME AS I PRAY;

PAY ATTENTION TO MY GROANING.  
LISTEN TO MY CRY FOR HELP, MY KING AND MY GOD,  
FOR I PRAY TO NO ONE BUT YOU.

LISTEN TO MY VOICE IN THE MORNING, LORD.  
EACH MORNING I BRING MY REQUESTS TO YOU  
AND WAIT EXPECTANTLY.

O GOD, YOU TAKE NO PLEASURE IN wickedness;  
YOU CANNOT TOLERATE THE sins OF the wicked.  
THEREFORE, the proud MAY NOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE,  
FOR YOU HATE all who do evil.

YOU WILL DESTROY those who tell lies.  
THE LORD DETESTS murderers and deceivers.  
BECAUSE OF YOUR UNFAILING LOVE, I CAN ENTER YOUR HOUSE;  
I WILL WORSHIP AT YOUR TEMPLE WITH DEEPEST AWE.  
LEAD ME IN THE RIGHT PATH, O LORD,  
OR MY enemies WILL CONQUER ME.  
MAKE YOUR WAY PLAIN FOR ME TO FOLLOW.

MY enemies CANNOT SPEAK A TRUTHFUL WORD.  
their deepest desire is to destroy OTHERS.  
their talk is foul, like the stench from an open grave.  
their tongues are filled with flattery.  
O GOD, DECLARE them guilty.  
LET them BE CAUGHT IN their own traps.  
DRIVE them AWAY BECAUSE OF THEIR MANY sins,  
FOR they have rebelled against YOU.

BUT LET ALL WHO TAKE REFUGE IN YOU REJOICE;  
LET THEM SING JOYFUL PRAISES FOREVER.  
SPREAD YOUR PROTECTION OVER THEM,  
THAT ALL WHO LOVE YOUR NAME MAY BE FILLED WITH JOY.  
FOR YOU BLESS THE GODLY, O LORD;  
YOU SURROUND THEM WITH YOUR SHIELD OF LOVE.

179

I WILL PRAISE YOU, O LORD, WITH MY WHOLE HEART;  
I WILL TELL OF ALL YOUR MARVELOUS WORKS.  
I WILL BE GLAD AND REJOICE IN YOU;  
I WILL SING PRAISE TO YOUR NAME, O MOST HIGH.

WHEN MY **enemies** **TURN BACK**,  
THEY SHALL FALL AND PERISH AT YOUR PRESENCE.  
FOR YOU HAVE MAINTAINED MY RIGHT AND MY CAUSE;  
YOU SAT ON THE THRONE JUDGING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
YOU HAVE REBUKED THE NATIONS,  
YOU HAVE DESTROYED THE WICKED;  
YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT THEIR NAME FOREVER AND EVER.

O **enemy**, **destructions** **ARE FINISHED FOREVER!**  
AND **you** **HAVE DESTROYED CITIES;**  
EVEN THEIR MEMORY HAS PERISHED.  
BUT THE LORD SHALL ENDURE FOREVER;  
HE HAS PREPARED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE SHALL JUDGE THE WORLD IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
HE SHALL ADMINISTER JUDGMENT FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
UPRIGHTNESS.

THE LORD ALSO WILL BE A REFUGE FOR THE OPPRESSED,  
A REFUGE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE.  
AND THOSE WHO KNOW YOUR NAME WILL PUT THEIR TRUST  
IN YOU;  
FOR YOU, LORD, HAVE NOT **FORSAKEN** THOSE WHO SEEK

YOU.

SING PRAISES TO THE LORD, WHO DWELLS IN ZION!

DECLARE HIS DEEDS **AMONG THE PEOPLE.**

WHEN HE AVENGES BLOOD, HE REMEMBERS THEM;

HE DOES NOT FORGET THE CRY OF THE HUMBLE.

HAVE MERCY ON ME, O LORD!

CONSIDER MY TROUBLE FROM THOSE WHO HATE ME,

YOU WHO LIFT ME UP **FROM** the gates of death

THAT I MAY TELL OF ALL YOUR PRAISE

IN THE GATES OF THE DAUGHTER OF ZION.

I WILL REJOICE IN YOUR SALVATION.

THE NATIONS HAVE SUNK DOWN IN THE PIT WHICH THEY  
MADE;

IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
THE WICKED IS SNARED IN THE WORK OF HIS OWN HANDS.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,

AND ALL THE NATIONS THAT FORGET GOD.

FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.

ARISE O LORD,

DO NOT LET **man** PREVAIL;

LET THE NATIONS BE JUDGED IN YOUR SIGHT.

**PUT them IN FEAR, O LORD,  
THAT THE NATIONS MAY KNOW THEMSELVES TO BE BUT  
MEN.  
SELAH.**

PSALM 9

180

**O LORD, LET ME NOT BE ashamed,  
FOR I HAVE CRIED OUT TO YOU.  
LET the wicked BE PUT TO shame;  
LET them BE silent in the grave.  
LET their lying lips BE silenced,  
FOR WITH pride and contempt  
they speak arrogantly against [US] THE RIGHTEOUS.**

PSALM 31:17-18

181

**"IF YOU HAVE UNDERSTANDING, HEAR THIS;  
LISTEN TO MY WORDS.  
COULD one WHO HATES JUSTICE GOVERN?  
WILL YOU CONDEMN THE JUST AND MIGHTY ONE,  
WHO SAYS TO KINGS, "you are worthless!"  
AND TO NOBLES, "you are wicked,"  
WHO IS NOT PARTIAL TO PRINCES  
AND DOES NOT FAVOR RICH OVER POOR?  
FOR THEY ARE ALL THE WORKS OF HIS HANDS.  
they DIE IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT.  
the people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty ARE REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND.**

JOB 34:16-20

182

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."

JOB 34:10-11

**183**

*the enemy HAS COME TO ETERNAL RUIN,*  
*AND YOU HAVE UPROOTED their CITIES;*  
*the very memory of them HAS VANISHED.*  
BUT THE LORD ABIDES FOREVER;  
HE HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE FOR JUDGMENT.  
HE JUDGES the world WITH JUSTICE;  
HE GOVERNS THE PEOPLE WITH EQUITY.

PSALM 9:6-9

**184**

"THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

PROVERBS 3:33

"CONSIDER THE BLAMELESS, OBSERVE THE UPRIGHT;  
A FUTURE AWAITS THOSE WHO SEEK PEACE.  
BUT ALL SINNERS WILL BE DESTROYED;  
THERE WILL BE NO FUTURE FOR the wicked."

'PSALM 37:35-40

"FOR THE UPRIGHT WILL INHABIT THE LAND, AND THE BLAMELESS  
WILL REMAIN IN IT; BUT the wicked WILL BE CUT OFF FROM THE  
LAND, AND the unfaithful WILL BE UPROOTED."

PROVERBS 2:21-22

**185**

"HEAR THE CONCLUSION OF THE WHOLE MATTER:  
FEAR GOD AND KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS,  
FOR THIS IS MAN'S ALL.  
FOR GOD WILL BRING EVERY WORK INTO JUDGMENT,  
INCLUDING EVERY SECRET THING,  
WHETHER GOOD OR evil.

ECCLESIASTES 12:13-14

186

ALL OUR ENEMIES BE OVERWHELMED WITH SHAME AND ANGUISH;  
THEY BE TURNED BACK AND SUDDENLY BE PUT TO SHAME.

PSALM 6:10

FOR

THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST those WHO DO evil,  
TO BLOT OUT their NAMES FROM THE EARTH.

PSALM 34:16

HE WILL STRIKE them WITH DISEASE,  
THE LORD WILL KEEP US FREE FROM EVERY DISEASE. HE WILL PREVENT THE  
HORRIBLE DISEASES WE SEE IN this world FROM COMING UPON US, IN OUR  
LANDS BUT HE WILL INFLICT THEM ON ALL WHO HATE US.

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

187

LORD, GOD ALMIGHTY,  
YOUR HAND WILL LAY HOLD ON ALL YOUR enemies;  
YOUR RIGHT HAND WILL SEIZE YOUR foes.  
WHEN YOU APPEAR FOR BATTLE,  
YOU WILL BURN them UP AS IN A BLAZING FURNACE.  
THE LORD WILL SWALLOW them UP IN HIS WRATH,  
AND HIS FIRE WILL CONSUME them.  
YOU WILL DESTROY their DESCENDANTS FROM THE EARTH,  
their POSTERITY FROM MANKIND.  
THOUGH THEY PLOT evil AGAINST YOU  
and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

**YOU WILL MAKE *them* TURN *their* BACKS  
WHEN YOU AIM AT *them* WITH DRAWN BOW.**

**BE EXALTED IN YOUR STRENGTH, LORD;  
WE WILL SING AND PRAISE YOUR MIGHT.**

PSALM 21:8-13

**188**

**BE THOU EXALTED, O GOD, ABOVE THE HEAVENS;  
LET THY GLORY BE ABOVE ALL THE EARTH.**

***they* HAVE PREPARED A NET FOR MY STEPS;**

**MY SOUL IS BOWED DOWN:**

***they* HAVE DIGGED A PIT BEFORE *ME*,**

**INTO THE MIDST WHEREOF *they* ARE FALLEN *themselves*. SELAH.**

PSALM 57:5-6

***MAY BURNING COALS FALL ON *them*;  
MAY *they* BE THROWN INTO THE FIRE,  
INTO THE MIRY PITS,  
NEVER TO RISE AGAIN.***

PSALM 140:10

**189**

***you* WILL AGAIN SEE THE DISTINCTION**

**BETWEEN US THE RIGHTEOUS AND *you the wicked*,**

**BETWEEN US WHO SERVE GOD**

***and you who do not.***

MALACHI 3:18

**190**

**"BECAUSE TO EVERYTHING THERE IS A SEASON,  
AND A TIME FOR EVERY PURPOSE UNDER HEAVEN."**

ECCLESIASTES 3:1

191

**AND THIS IS THE TIME WHERE**

**"the iniquity of the wicked is full, filled up!"**

EXODUS 15:16

**AND WE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM**  
**AND HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE, HEIRS OF**  
**GOD AND JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST.**

GALATIANS 3

192

***"BEFORE A DOWNFALL THE HEART IS HAUGHTY,***  
***BUT HUMILITY COMES BEFORE HONOR."***

PROVERBS 18:12

***"I WILL PUNISH THE WORLD FOR ITS evil, the wicked FOR THEIR SINS.***  
***I WILL PUT AN END TO THE ARROGANCE OF THE HAUGHTY AND WILL***  
***HUMBLE THE PRIDE OF THE RUTHLESS."***

ISAIAH 13:11

193

***"PRIDE GOES BEFORE DESTRUCTION,***  
***A HAUGHTY SPIRIT BEFORE A FALL.***

PROVERBS 16:18

***FOR GOD SETS HIMSELF AGAINST the proud, the insolent, the overbearing, the***  
***disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful--AND HE OPPOSES, FRUSTRATES,***  
***AND DEFEATS them,***

***BUT GIVES GRACE, FAVOR, BLESSING TO THE HUMBLE.***

***[HE who turn away from self-righteousness]."***

1 PETER 5:5

***"THE LORD DETESTS ALL THE PROUD OF HEART.***  
***BE SURE OF THIS: THEY WILL NOT GO UNPUNISHED."***

PROVERBS 16:5

194

O LORD, HOW GREAT ARE YOUR WORKS!  
YOUR THOUGHTS ARE VERY DEEP.  
A SENSELESS MAN DOES NOT KNOW,  
NOR DOES A FOOL UNDERSTAND THIS.  
WHEN the wicked **SPRING UP LIKE GRASS**,  
AND WHEN all the workers of iniquity **FLOURISH**,  
IT IS THAT they MAY BE DESTROYED FOREVER.

PSALM 92:5-7

195

"FOR YOU ARE NOT A GOD WHO DELIGHTS IN wickedness,  
no evil can dwell with YOU."

PSALM 5:4

"THE BOASTFUL CANNOT STAND IN YOUR PRESENCE;  
YOU HATE all workers of iniquity."

PSALM 5:5

"PUT AN END TO the evil of the wicked,  
BUT ESTABLISH THE RIGHTEOUS,  
O RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO SEARCHES HEARTS AND MINDS."

PSALM 7:9

196

"WHO DELIVERS ME FROM MY enemies.  
YOU EXALT ME ABOVE MY foes;  
YOU RESCUE ME  
FROM violent men."

PSALM 18:48

"MANY ARE THE AFFLICTIONS OF THE RIGHTEOUS,  
BUT THE LORD DELIVERS HIM FROM them all."

PSALM 34:19

**"O LORD, CONFUSE AND CONFOUND their speech,  
FOR I SEE violence and strife IN THE CITY."**

PSALM 55:9

**197**

**"BUT YOU KNOW ME, O LORD;  
YOU SEE ME AND TEST MY HEART TOWARD YOU.  
DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."**

JEREMIAH 12:3

**"O LORD OF HOSTS, WHO EXAMINES THE RIGHTEOUS,  
WHO SEES THE HEART AND MIND, LET ME SEE YOUR VENGEANCE  
UPON them, FOR TO YOU I HAVE COMMITTED MY CAUSE."**

JEREMIAH 20:12

**"FOR the wicked BOAST OF his heart's desire,  
AND bless the covetous, whom THE LORD ABHOR."**

PSALM 10:3

**198**

**"YOUR HAND SHALL FIND OUT ALL YOUR enemies:  
YOUR RIGHT HAND SHALL FIND OUT those that HATE YOU."**

PSALM 21:8

**"They die IN AN INSTANT,  
IN THE MIDDLE OF THE NIGHT,  
The people CONVULSE AND PASS AWAY;  
the mighty are REMOVED WITHOUT HUMAN HAND."**

JOB 34:20

**"THEREFORE, HE RECOGNIZES their deeds;  
HE OVERTHROWS them IN THE NIGHT AND  
they ARE CRUSHED."**

JOB 34:25

199

**"HOW ARE they brought into desolation,  
AS IN A MOMENT! They ARE CONSUMED WITH TERRORS."**

PSALM 73:19

**"THEREFORE this iniquity SHALL BE TO you AS A BREACH READY TO  
FALL, SWELLING OUT IN A HIGH WALL, WHOSE BREAKING COMETH  
SUDDENLY AT AN INSTANT."**

ISAIAH 30:13

200

**"IT WOULD BE BETTER FOR HIM IF A MILLSTONE WERE HUNG  
AROUND HIS NECK AND HE WERE CAST INTO THE SEA THAN THAT HE  
SHOULD CAUSE ONE OF THESE LITTLE ONES TO SIN."**

LUKE 17:2

**"I WILL WIPE your descendants FROM THE EARTH,  
and your offspring FROM THE SONS OF MEN."**

PSALM 21:10

**"MAY your descendants BE CUT OFF;  
MAY their name BE BLOTTED OUT FROM THE NEXT GENERATION."**

PSALM 109:13

201

**"I THE LORD ALMIGHTY THWART the plans of the crafty.  
SO THAT your hands ACHIEVE NO SUCCESS.**

JOB 5:12

**"AS you HAVE DONE, LET IT BE DONE TO you;  
your DEEDS BE RETURNED UPON your own heads.**

OBEDIAH 1:15

202

**LORD, BE AN enemy TO OUR enemies  
AND OPPOSE those WHO OPPOSE US.**

SEND YOUR ANGEL AHEAD OF US  
AND WIPE OUT OUR enemies.

EXODUS 23:22-23

LORD MAKE OUR oppressors EAT their own flesh,  
AND they be drunk on their own blood, AS WITH SWEET WINE.  
THEN ALL FLESH SHALL KNOW THAT, YOU, THE LORD,  
ARE OUR SAVIOR AND OUR REDEEMER,  
THE MIGHTY ONE OF JACOB.

ISAIAH 49:26

LORD, STRIKE them, the wicked WITH a plague and destroy them,  
NUMBERS 14:12  
AND LORD REDEEM THIS PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE  
AND PROSPERITY YOU HAVE GIVEN US.

**203**

**THEREAFTER, LORD, KEEP US FREE FROM** the coronavirus and its  
mutations, monkeypox virus, cholera, flesh-eating worms.  
**PREVENTING** these horrible diseases **FROM COMING UPON US, IN**  
**OUR LANDS BUT INFLICT them ON ALL WHO HATE US.**

DEUTERONOMY 7:15

**LORD, THE BLOOD BE A SIGN FOR THE NATIONS ON THE HOUSES**  
**WHERE WE ARE, AND NOW YOU SEE THE BLOOD, YOU WILL PASS**  
**OVER US. NO destructive plague WILL TOUCH US WHEN YOU STRIKE**  
**the wicked with the destruction they are preparing.**

EXODUS 12:13

**204**

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

205

THERE WILL BE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS  
FOR EVERY HUMAN BEING WHO DOES evil:  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
BABEL=CONFUSION IN their evil doings!  
WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN  
IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;

LUKE 18:27

206

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY HAS COME DOWN  
TO MEET baal AT THIS RED SEA TIME!

BEHOLD  
THE HOLY GHOST FIRE CAME DOWN  
TO DRIVE OUT og, the giants!  
HALLELUJAH!

207

THE LORD HAS CAUSED OUR enemies that rose up  
against US TO BE SMITTEN BEFORE OUR FACES;  
you came out against US one way,  
AND FLEE BEFORE US SEVEN WAYS.

DEUTERONOMY 28:7

—  
*"HE WILL BRING UPON them their own iniquity*  
*AND DESTROY them for their wickedness.*  
THE LORD OUR GOD WILL DESTROY them."

**208**

the wicked PERISH,  
the enemies **OF THE LORD;**  
**LIKE THE BEAUTY OF MEADOWS** they **VANISH;**  
**LIKE SMOKE** they **DISAPPEAR.**

*"...DRAG AWAY the wicked Like sheep to the slaughter  
and set them apart for the day of carnage."*

**HOW LONG WILL WASHINGTON, D.C., THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA AND THE NATIONS THAT ARE OUR INHERITANCE AND THE  
ENDS OF THE EARTH OUR POSSESSION LIE PARCHED  
AND OUR BORDERS BE INVADED BY hostile immigrants?**

FROM JEREMIAH 12:3-4

**209**

**YOU HAVE REBUKED** the nations,  
**YOU HAVE DESTROYED** the wicked;  
**YOU HAVE BLOTTED OUT their name FOREVER AND EVER.**  
**ENDLESS RUIN HAS OVERTAKEN** them,  
**YOU HAVE UPROOTED** their establishments  
**EVEN** the memory of them **HAS PERISHED.**

PSALM 9:5-6

**210**

the nations **HAVE SUNK** DOWN IN THE PIT  
**WHICH** they **MADE;**  
**IN THE NET WHICH THEY HID, THEIR OWN FOOT IS CAUGHT.**  
**THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;**  
the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.

MEDITATION. SELAH

the wicked **SHALL BE TURNED INTO** hell,

**AND ALL the nations THAT FORGET GOD.  
FOR THE NEEDY SHALL NOT ALWAYS BE FORGOTTEN;  
THE EXPECTATION OF THE POOR SHALL NOT PERISH FOREVER.**

PSALM 9:15-18

**211**

**FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,  
BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.  
YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;  
THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.  
BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN  
ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

**212**

**the wicked  
they FALL BY THE WAY SIDE=FAIL TO ACCOMPLISH their plans,  
DWINDLE AWAY=BECOME SMALLER AND LOSE SUBSTANCE.  
they BE SILENCED IN THE DARKNESS.**

**"their names BE FORGOTTEN HEREAFTER FOREVER"  
FOR THE EYES OF THE LORD ARE ON US THE RIGHTEOUS  
AND HIS EARS ARE INCLINED TO OUR CRY,  
BUT THE FACE OF THE LORD IS AGAINST  
them that do evil,  
TO SEVER their memory=TO CUT OFF THE REMEMBRANCE  
OF them FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:15, 1 PETER 3:12

PSALM 34:16

**213**

**the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO**

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

214

THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COMPLETELY  
DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies and their doings  
ACCORDING TO WHAT IS WRITTEN IN THE BIBLE

GENESIS 14:14-17, EXODUS 14:27-30, EXODUS 23:27-28, 1 SAMUEL 17:50-54, JUDGES 4,  
NUMBERS 16:32-35, 1 KINGS 18:36-40, 2 KINGS 7:3-20, 2 KINGS 19:35, 2 CHRONICLES 20:20-23,  
ESTHER 9:13-14, ESTHER 7:9-10, ESTHER 8, ACTS 12:21-24, ACTS 5:1-11

AND ANY OTHER WAY THE LORD DEEMS RIGHT  
SPOKEN THROUGH HIS PROPHETS.

215

"GOD IS JUST: HE WILL PAY BACK TROUBLE TO those who trouble  
ME AND GIVE RELIEF TO ME WHO ARE troubled, AND TO THE WHOLE  
CHURCH AS WELL. THIS WILL HAPPEN WHEN THE LORD JESUS IS  
REVEALED FROM HEAVEN IN BLAZING FIRE WITH HIS POWERFUL  
ANGELS. HE WILL PUNISH THOSE WHO DO NOT KNOW GOD AND  
DO NOT OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."

2 THESSALONIANS 1:8

\*\*\*\*\*

***FOR the evildoers WILL BE CUT OFF,***  
**BUT THOSE WHO HOPE IN THE LORD WILL INHERIT THE LAND.**  
***YET A LITTLE WHILE, AND the wicked WILL BE NO MORE;***  
***THOUGH YOU LOOK FOR them, they WILL NOT BE FOUND.***  
**BUT THE MEEK WILL INHERIT THE LAND AND DELIGHT IN**  
**ABUNDANT PROSPERITY.**

PSALM 37:9-11

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

*PROVERBS 22:4*

*AS AT THE RED SEA*  
*TO DELIVER US*  
SO BE IT LORD IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS,

BEHOLD THE GOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC AND ISRAEL!  
THE GOD OF GLORY HAS APPEARED!

SO  
HAVING DEFEATED the devil  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
HAVING BOUND the demonic strongmen,  
the strongholds IN OUR LIVES AND ESTABLISHES  
OUR PEACE AND PROSPERITY, OUR SALVATION IN  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
AND  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS=OF THE TREE  
HAVING BEEN RAISED UP WITH CHRIST AND SEATED  
WITH YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE IN THE HEAVENLY

## REALMS IN CHRIST JESUS

EPHESIANS 2:6

UNTIL YOU MAKE MY enemies MY FOOTSTOOL;

SO WHO ARE these uncircumcised

cabals=illuminati=luciferians=the wicked

they who have

NO COVENANT WITH THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY,

that they should defy

US THE ARMIES OF THE LIVING GOD?

ADAPTED FROM 1 SAMUEL 17:26

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE

in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO

THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY

they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.

THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

THUS  
FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR A MIGHTY  
HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM  
OF OUR FATHER IN THE NAME OF JESUS.

BEING A PARTAKER OF THE REDEMPTION OF MANKIND,  
AS AN AMBASSADOR FOR CHRIST, AS IF GOD WERE APPEALING  
THROUGH ME I IMPLORE THE WORLD ON BEHALF OF CHRIST:  
BE RECONCILED TO GOD=TO LOVE FOR OUR SAKE HE MADE HIM TO  
BE SIN WHO DID NOT KNOW SIN SO THAT WE MIGHT BECOME THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM.

2 CORINTHIANS 5:20-21

I PRAY THAT they HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD  
AND BE SAVED!  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS*

AND  
THAT TODAY YOU HEAR HIS VOICE,  
HARDEN NOT YOUR HEART!

LORD GOD OF THE HARVEST  
SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD

OOO

THAT THE FULL NUMBER OF THE GENTILES  
COME IN AND IN THIS WAY ALL ISRAEL WILL BE SAVED.

ROMANS 11:25-26

THEREFORE ISRAEL REPENT AND RETURN,  
SO THAT YOUR SINS MAY BE WIPED AWAY, IN ORDER THAT  
TIMES OF REFRESHING SHALL COME FROM THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, AND THAT HE MAY SEND JESUS, THE CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BEEN APPOINTED FOR YOU. HEAVEN MUST  
[HEAVEN HAD] TO TAKE HIM IN UNTIL THE TIME COMES FOR  
THE RESTORATION OF ALL THINGS, WHICH GOD ANNOUNCED  
LONG AGO THROUGH HIS HOLY PROPHETS.

ACTS 3:19-21

"AND THE WORD=THE RELEASE OF LOVE'S POWER=CHRIST BECAME  
FLESH AND MADE HIS DWELLING AMONG US. WE HAVE SEEN HIS  
GLORY, THE GLORY OF THE ONE AND ONLY SON, WHO CAME FROM  
THE FATHER, FULL OF GRACE AND TRUTH."

JOHN 1:14

THUS THERE IS NO DIFFERENCE WHETHER  
*you are a wicked person* OR JUST *an unbeliever*  
AS FAR AS SALVATION IS CONCERNED

SO  
REPENT AND BE BAPTIZED, EVERY ONE OF YOU, IN THE NAME OF  
JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH FOR THE FORGIVENESS OF  
YOUR sins, AND YOU WILL RECEIVE THE GIFT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

ACTS 2:38

THEREFORE,  
YOU THE ISRAELITE WHETHER YOU ARE *wicked* OR NOT  
YOU THE GENTILE WHETHER YOU ARE *wicked* OR NOT

BE  
WASHED,  
SANCTIFIED,  
JUSTIFIED

IN THE NAME OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AND BY THE SPIRIT OF OUR GOD.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:9-11

REPENT OF **YOUR** unbelief AND RECEIVE **YOUR**  
FORGIVENESS FROM ALL **YOUR** SINS AND  
**YOUR** CLEANSING FROM ALL unrighteousness  
**THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**JUST BY CONFESSING WITH **YOUR** MOUTH:**  
"JESUS=YESHUA=THE WORD OF GOD  
IS MY MASTER  
AND  
GOD=LOVE HAS SET EVERYTHING RIGHT  
BETWEEN HIM AND ME!"

AND BELIEVING IN YOUR HEART THAT:

"GOD=LOVE RAISED HIM FROM the dead  
**YOU SHALL BE SAVED=YOU SHALL BE SOZO."**

ROMANS 10:9

ETERNAL INHERITANCE WITH AND IN CHRIST JESUS  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR

IF YOU HAVE RECEIVED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR SO RECEIVE YE THE HOLY GHOST;  
AMEN=SO BE IT.

PRAISE THE LORD  
NOW THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST,

MY BROTHER, MY SISTER,  
YOU HAVE BEEN WASHED IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER WHO HAS QUALIFIED YOU  
TO SHARE IN THE INHERITANCE OF HIS HOLY PEOPLE IN THE  
KINGDOM OF LIGHT. FOR THE FATHER HAS RESCUED YOU  
FROM the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
AND BROUGHT YOU INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON  
HE LOVES, JESUS CHRIST, IN WHOM YOU HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS.

COLOSSIANS 1:12-14

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation  
FOR YOU WHO ARE  
IN CHRIST JESUS  
WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER the flesh=sensory mechanism  
BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE YOU, HIS EKKLESIA, FREE FROM  
the law of sin and death.

ROMANS 8:1-2

IT IS WRITTEN  
"LIKE A DOG THAT RETURNS TO HIS VOMIT  
IS A FOOL WHO REPEATS HIS FOOLISHNESS.  
DO YOU SEE A MAN [WHO IS UNTEACHABLE AND]  
WISE IN HIS OWN EYES AND FULL OF SELF-CONCEIT?  
THERE IS MORE HOPE FOR A FOOL THAN FOR HIM."

PROVERBS 26:11-12

BUT  
"THERE IS [NOW NO DISTINCTION IN REGARD TO  
SALVATION]NEITHER JEW NOR GREEK, THERE IS NEITHER  
SLAVE NOR FREE, THERE IS NEITHER MALE NOR FEMALE; FOR

WE [WHO BELIEVE] ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS [NO ONE  
CAN CLAIM A SPIRITUAL SUPERIORITY.]"

GALATIANS 3:28

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

FOR I WHO AM LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD AM THE CHILD OF GOD.  
THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED DOES NOT MAKE ME A SLAVE, SO THAT I LIVE  
IN fear AGAIN; RATHER THE SPIRIT I RECEIVED BROUGHT ABOUT MY  
ADOPTION TO SONSHIP. AND BY HIM I CRY, "ABBA, FATHER.  
THE SPIRIT HIMSELF TESTIFIES WITH MY SPIRIT THAT I AM GOD'S  
CHILD. AND IF I AM A CHILD, THEN I AM AN HEIR:  
HEIR OF GOD AND CO-HEIR WITH CHRIST--WHO IS APPOINTED  
HEIR OF ALL THINGS AND THROUGH WHOM HE MADE THE  
UNIVERSE.•HEBREWS 1:2--IF INDEED I SUFFER=I RESIST the devil and all that  
he stands for WITH HIM, SO THAT I MAY ALSO BE GLORIFIED WITH  
HIM.

ROMANS 8:14-17

2

HE WAS IN THE WORLD, AND THE WORLD WAS MADE THROUGH HIM,  
AND THE WORLD DID NOT KNOW HIM. HE CAME TO HIS OWN, AND  
HIS OWN DID NOT RECEIVE HIM.  
BUT TO ALL WHO DID RECEIVE HIM, WHO BELIEVED IN HIS NAME, HE  
GAVE THE RIGHT TO BECOME CHILDREN OF GOD, TO THOSE WHO  
BELIEVE IN HIS NAME: WHO WERE BORN, NOT OF BLOOD, NOR OF  
THE WILL OF THE FLESH,  
NOR OF THE WILL OF MAN, BUT OF GOD.

JOHN 1:10-13

3

"THIS MEANS THAT IT IS NOT THE CHILDREN OF THE FLESH WHO ARE

THE CHILDREN OF GOD, BUT THE CHILDREN OF THE PROMISE ARE  
COUNTED AS OFFSPRING."

ROMANS 9:8

HE PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO HIMSELF AS SONS THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST, ACCORDING TO THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL,

EPHESIANS 1:5

"FOR YOU ARE ALL SONS OF GOD  
THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS

GALATIANS 3:26

AND I WILL BE A FATHER TO YOU,  
AND YOU SHALL BE SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO ME,"  
SAYS THE LORD ALMIGHTY.

2 CORINTHIANS 6:18

4

SEE WHAT KIND OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN TO US,  
THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED CHILDREN OF GOD;  
AND SO WE ARE.

THE REASON WHY **THE WORLD DOES NOT** KNOW US IS THAT **IT DID**  
**NOT** KNOW HIM. BELOVED, WE ARE GOD'S CHILDREN NOW,  
AND WHAT WE WILL BE HAS NOT YET APPEARED;

BUT WE KNOW

THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED, WE SHALL BE LIKE HIM,  
FOR WE SHALL SEE HIM AS HE IS.

YOU WHO HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM  
MAKE YOURSELF PURE,  
AS HE IS PURE.

1 JOHN 3:1-3

5

THE REASON THE SON OF GOD APPEARED  
**WAS TO DESTROY** the devil's work.

NO ONE WHO IS BORN OF GOD WILL CONTINUE TO **sin**,  
BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN THEM; THEY CANNOT  
GO ON **sinning**, BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN BORN OF GOD.

***BY THIS IT IS EVIDENT WHO ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD,  
and who are the children of the devil:  
whoever does not PRACTICE RIGHTEOUSNESS IS NOT OF GOD,  
nor is the one who does not LOVE HIS BROTHER.***

1 JOHN 3:8-10

**IF YOU, THEN, THOUGH YOU ARE EVIL=CARNAL=HUMAN, KNOW HOW  
TO GIVE GOOD GIFTS TO YOUR CHILDREN, HOW MUCH MORE THE  
FATHER IN HEAVEN GIVES HIS SPIRIT TO THOSE WHO ASK HIM!**

MATTHEW 7:11

## **6**

**BEFORE THE COMING OF THIS FAITH, WE WERE HELD IN CUSTODY  
UNDER THE LAW, LOCKED UP UNTIL THE FAITH THAT WAS TO COME  
WOULD BE REVEALED. SO THE LAW WAS OUR GUARDIAN UNTIL  
CHRIST CAME THAT WE MIGHT BE JUSTIFIED BY FAITH.**

**NOW THAT THIS FAITH HAS COME,**

**WE ARE NO LONGER UNDER A GUARDIAN.**

**SO IN CHRIST JESUS WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF GOD THROUGH FAITH,  
FOR ALL OF US WHO WERE BAPTIZED INTO CHRIST HAVE CLOTHED  
OURSELVES WITH CHRIST. THERE IS NEITHER JEW NOR GENTILE,  
NEITHER slave NOR FREE, NOR IS THERE MALE AND FEMALE, FOR WE  
ARE ALL ONE IN CHRIST JESUS.**

**IF WE BELONG TO CHRIST, THEN WE ARE ABRAHAM'S SEED, AND  
HEIRS ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE.**

GALATIANS 3:23-29

**NOW I SAY THAT THE HEIR, AS LONG AS HE IS A CHILD, DOES NOT  
DIFFER AT ALL FROM a slave, THOUGH HE IS MASTER OF ALL, BUT IS  
UNDER GUARDIANS AND STEWARDS UNTIL THE TIME APPOINTED BY  
THE FATHER. EVEN SO WE, WHEN WE WERE CHILDREN, WERE IN  
bondage under the elements of the world. BUT WHEN THE  
FULLNESS OF THE TIME HAD COME, GOD SENT FORTH HIS SON, BORN  
OF A WOMAN, BORN UNDER THE LAW, TO REDEEM THOSE WHO  
WERE UNDER THE LAW, THAT WE MIGHT RECEIVE THE ADOPTION AS  
SONS.**

AND BECAUSE WE ARE SONS, GOD HAS SENT FORTH THE SPIRIT OF  
HIS SON INTO OUR HEARTS, CRYING OUT, "ABBA, FATHER!"  
THEREFORE WE ARE NO LONGER **slaves** BUT SONS, AND IF SONS,  
THEN HEIRS OF GOD THROUGH CHRIST.

GALATIANS 4:1-7

## 7

I BESEECH YOU BRETHREN BY THE MERCIES OF GOD TO PRESENT  
YOUR BODIES A LIVING SACRIFICE, HOLY, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD=LOVE,  
YOUR REASONABLE SERVICE.

**DO NOT CONFORM YOURSELVES TO THIS AGE** BUT BE TRANSFORMED  
BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MIND, [IN THE WORD OF GOD,  
THROUGH HIS SPIRIT WHO IS SPEAKING WITH YOU AT THIS VERY  
MOMENT], THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD,  
WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT WILL. •ROMANS 12:1-2--FOR  
YOU WERE BOUGHT **AT A PRICE=THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST;**  
THEREFORE GLORIFY GOD IN YOUR BODY AND IN YOUR SPIRIT,  
WHICH ARE GOD'S. 1 CORINTHIANS 6:20--FOR I SAY, THROUGH THE GRACE  
GIVEN TO ME, TO EVERYONE WHO IS AMONG YOU, **NOT TO THINK  
MORE HIGHLY THAN HE OUGHT TO THINK, BUT TO THINK SOBERLY,**  
**AS GOD HAS DEALT TO EACH ONE**  
**THE MEASURE OF FAITH.**

FOR AS WE HAVE MANY MEMBERS IN ONE BODY,  
BUT ALL THE MEMBERS DO NOT HAVE THE SAME FUNCTION,  
WE, MANY, ARE ONE BODY IN CHRIST, AND INDIVIDUALLY  
MEMBERS OF ONE ANOTHER. HAVING THEN GIFTS  
DIFFERING ACCORDING TO THE GRACE THAT IS GIVEN TO US,  
IF PROPHECY, IN PROPORTION TO OUR FAITH;  
OR MINISTRY IN MINISTERING,  
HE WHO TEACHES, IN TEACHING;  
HE WHO EXHORTS, IN EXHORTATION;  
HE WHO GIVES, WITH LIBERALITY;

HE WHO LEADS, WITH DILIGENCE;  
HE WHO SHOWS MERCY, WITH CHEERFULNESS.

ROMANS 12:3-8

SO ASK THE LORD TO REVEAL TO YOU YOUR GIFT,  
HIS CALLING FOR YOUR LIFE.

8

IN CONSISTENCY LIES THE POWER  
NOT TO BE ESTEEMED--BY MEN  
NOT TO BE SECURE--IN MY OWN ABILITY  
NOT TO BE IN CONTROL--OF MY LIFE  
BUT TO BE  
A GOD DEPENDENT MAN/WOMAN:  
NOT RELYING ON MY OWN UNDERSTANDING  
BUT WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT  
TRUSTING THE LORD MY GOD, AND RESTING  
IN THE FINISHED WORK OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST.

IT IS BECAUSE OF HIM THAT YOU ARE IN CHRIST  
JESUS, WHO HAS BECOME FOR US WISDOM FROM GOD--  
HE MADE US PURE AND HOLY, AND HE FREED US FROM SIN.

1 CORINTHIANS 1:30

AND THOUGH WE ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW BUT  
UNDER GRACE, WE WERE ALL DAMAGE GOODS  
WHEN WE CAME TO JESUS=YESHUA, THEREFORE  
WE HAVE TO ALLOW THE HOLY SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHICH DWELLS IN US TO CLEANSE US OF ALL THE DAMAGES  
OF OUR PAST LIVES THAT WE BE RESTORED.

NOW

PERSECUTION COMES FOR THE WORD SAKE.

MARK 4:17

TO CAUSE YOU TO THINK THAT WHAT GOD PROMISE  
WON'T COME TO PASS IN YOUR LIFE.

9

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"BUT MARK THIS:** *there will be terrible times in the last days. people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their **PARENTS**, ungrateful, unholy, without **LOVE**, unforgiving, slanderous, without **SELF-CONTROL**, brutal, not **LOVERS OF THE GOOD**, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure **RATHER THAN LOVERS OF GOD**--having a form of **GODLINESS** BUT denying **ITS POWER**.*

**I HAVE NOTHING** to do with such people.

*they are the kind who worm their way into HOMES and gain control over gullible women, who are loaded down with **sins** and are swayed by all kinds of evil desires, always **LEARNING BUT** never able **TO COME TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH**.*

*Just as Jannes and Jambres opposed **MOSES**, **SO ALSO** these teachers oppose **THE TRUTH**. They are men of depraved minds, who, as far as the faith is concerned, are rejected. **BUT** they will not get very far **BECAUSE**, as in the case of those men, their folly will be clear to everyone.*

2 TIMOTHY 3:1-9

10

**"INDEED, ALL WHO DESIRE TO LIVE GODLY LIVES IN CHRIST JESUS WILL BE PERSECUTED,** while evil men and imposters go from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. **BUT AS FOR YOU, CONTINUE IN WHAT YOU HAVE LEARNED AND HAVE BECOME CONVINCED OF,**  
**BECAUSE YOU KNOW THOSE FROM WHOM YOU LEARNED IT, AND HOW FROM INFANCY YOU HAVE KNOWN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WHICH ARE ABLE TO MAKE YOU WISE FOR SALVATION THROUGH FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS. ALL**

SCRIPTURE IS GOD-BREATHED AND IS USEFUL FOR TEACHING,  
REBUKING, CORRECTING AND TRAINING IN RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
SO THAT THE SERVANT OF GOD MAY BE THOROUGHLY  
EQUIPPED FOR EVERY GOOD WORK."

2 TIMOTHY 3:12-17

11

SO GET RID OF **all the filth and evil** IN YOUR LIVES,  
AND HUMBLY ACCEPT THE WORD GOD HAS PLANTED IN YOUR  
HEARTS, FOR IT HAS THE POWER TO SAVE YOUR SOULS.

JAMES 1:21

BE NOT **ashamed** OF THE GOSPEL, BECAUSE IT IS THE POWER OF GOD  
THAT BRINGS SALVATION TO EVERYONE WHO BELIEVES: FIRST TO  
**THE JEW=THE KEEPERS OF GOD'S WORD, THEN TO THE**  
**GENTILES=THOSE WITHOUT GOD.** FOR IN THE GOSPEL THE  
RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD=HIS WAY OF DOING THINGS AND BEING  
RIGHT IS REVEALED--A RIGHTEOUSNESS THAT IS BY FAITH FROM FIRST  
TO LAST, JUST AS IT IS WRITTEN:  
THE JUST SHALL LIVE BY FAITH=BY THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT."

ROMANS 1:16-17

SO WALK BY FAITH=DO THE WORD OF GOD  
AND BE LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
**and not by your sensory mechanisms.**

2 CORINTHIANS 5:7

THEREFORE LET THAT ABIDE IN YOU WHICH YOU HEARD FROM THE  
BEGINNING. IF WHAT YOU HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING ABIDES IN  
YOU, YOU ALSO WILL ABIDE IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND  
THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE HAS PROMISED US--ETERNAL LIFE.  
THESE THINGS I HAVE WRITTEN TO YOU CONCERNING **those who try  
to deceive** YOU. BUT THE ANOINTING YOU HAVE RECEIVED FROM  
HIM REMAINS IN YOU, AND YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH  
YOU. BUT AS HIS ANOINTING TEACHES YOU ABOUT ALL THINGS AND  
AS THAT ANOINTING IS REAL, NOT **counterfeit**--JUST AS IT HAS

TAUGHT YOU, REMAIN IN HIM. AND NOW, DEAR CHILDREN,  
CONTINUE IN HIM. SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS WE MAY BE  
CONFIDENT AND UNASHAMED BEFORE HIM AT HIS COMING.

1 JOHN 2:27-28

## **12**

"NOW WE ARE TO WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION--TO  
CONTINUALLY WORK TO BRING SOMETHING TO COMPLETION OR  
FRUITION--WITH FEAR AND TREMBLING=WITH REVERENCE AND  
RESPECT AND AWE=A HEALTHY FEAR OF **offending** GOD THROUGH  
**disobedience** AND AN AWE AND RESPECT FOR HIS MAJESTY AND  
HOLINESS BY ACTIVELY PURSUING OBEDIENCE IN THE PROCESS OF  
SANCTIFICATION, FOR IT IS GOD=LOVE WHO WORKS IN US TO WILL  
AND TO ACT ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

WE SERVE THE LORD WITH FEAR AND REJOICE WITH TREMBLING

PSALM 2:11

THUS WE WORK OUT OUR OWN SALVATION BY GOING TO THE VERY  
SOURCE OF OUR SALVATION--THE WORD OF GOD--WHEREIN WE  
RENEW OUR HEARTS AND MINDS ROMANS 12:1-2. COMING INTO HIS  
PRESENCE WITH A SPIRIT OF REVERENCE AND AWE."

## **13**

**DON'T BE AFRAID OR TIMID TO BOLDLY USE  
THE BLOOD AND THE NAME  
OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH  
THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST DELIVERS US  
FROM EVERYTHING THAT IS UNDER THE CURSE=THE PUNISHMENT:  
SPIRITUAL DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM GOD,  
SICKNESS AND POVERTY BECAUSE OF ADAM'S SIN.  
AND THE BLOOD OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST GIVES US ACCESS TO  
REDEMPTION=SALVATION:  
ETERNAL LIFE OR RECONCILIATION TO GOD, HEALING AND FINANCIAL  
PROSPERITY THROUGH THE DEATH, BURIAL, AND RESURRECTION OF**

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST NOW WE STEP OUT BY FAITH WITH  
ALL BOLDNESS TO LAY HOLD OF OUR SALVATION, OF OUR  
REDEMPTION, OF OUR DELIVERANCE,  
WE DEMAND, WE COMMAND IN HIS NAME THAT the work of the  
devil BE OVERTURNED AND THE WILL OF GOD BE DONE.  
FOR IT IS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, IN THE NAME OF JESUS=THE  
HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE THAT MIRACLES, SIGNS AND  
WONDERS ARE DONE.

14

sin SHALL HAVE NO POWER OVER YOU  
FOR YOU ARE NOT UNDER THE LAW  
BUT UNDER GRACE  
FOR YOU, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WERE CALLED TO FREEDOM;  
BUT DO NOT USE YOUR FREEDOM as an opportunity for the flesh.  
RATHER, SERVE ONE ANOTHER IN LOVE. THE ENTIRE LAW IS  
FULFILLED IN A SINGLE DECREE:  
"LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOURSELF."  
BUT IF YOU BITE AND DEVOUR ONE ANOTHER,  
BEWARE LEST YOU BE CONSUMED BY ONE ANOTHER!

GALATIANS 5:13-15

15

THUS

WHO AND WHAT IS OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=POWER  
AND AUTHORITY? GOD THE FATHER WHO RAISED JESUS FROM THE  
DEAD BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, THE SHED  
BLOOD AND THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=THE WORD OF GOD ARE  
OUR SOURCE OF FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE=OUR POWER AND  
AUTHORITY.

THOUGH OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST SAID ON THE CROSS

"IT IS FINISHED"  
YOU AND I HAD TO RECEIVE THE FINISHED WORK OF  
THE CROSS  
FOR OUR SALVATION;  
GOD'S COVENANT IN THE BLOOD OF JESUS CHRIST  
IS ALWAYS TWO FOLD:  
FOR EVERY PROMISE THERE IS A COMMAND:  
IT IS OF FAITH, THAT IT MIGHT BE BY GRACE;  
ROMANS 4:16  
GRACE WORKETH BY FAITH  
AND FAITH WORKETH BY LOVE;  
FAITH without WORK=FAITH without LOVE IS DEAD.  
THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH  
EXPRESSING ITSELF THROUGH LOVE.  
GALATIANS 5:6  
AND LOVE NEVER FAILS.  
1 CORINTHIANS 13:8

16

TO OBSERVE ALL THINGS THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME AND  
THAT I AM TEACHING, BY THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY  
SPIRIT  
YOU ARE CALLED TO BE A DISCIPLE OF THE LORD, YOU WHO BELIEVE  
AND ARE BAPTIZED--IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED WITH  
WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND WITH  
FIRE--WILL BE SAVED; BUT HE WHO DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
CONDEMNED. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW YOU WHO BELIEVE: IN  
THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF  
GOD YOU WILL CAST OUT demons; YOU WILL SPEAK WITH NEW  
TONGUES; YOU WILL TAKE UP serpents; AND IF YOU DRINK anything  
deadly, IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt YOU; YOU WILL LAY HANDS ON  
THE SICK,  
AND THEY SHALL RECOVER.  
MARK 16:17-18

17

SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH  
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;  
AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:  
NOT OF WORKS, **LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.**

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY  
FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU **HAD NEVER SINNED.**

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;  
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE  
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND  
**AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS  
**AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH**  
**AS TO SHRINK FROM death,**  
**EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.**

REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

18

MAY I STRONGLY SUGGEST THAT YOU **not strive**  
**"to not sin" or to "try to BE A BETTER PERSON",**  
**OR TO "DO EVERYTHING RIGHT" INSTEAD**  
**UNDER THE WORD OF GOD STAND**  
"THIS BOOK OF THE LAW=THE BIBLE=THE WORD OF GOD=THE

PROMISES OF GOD WHICH ARE YEAH AND AMEN IN CHRIST  
SHALL **NOT** DEPART FROM YOUR MOUTH; BUT YOU SHALL  
MEDITATE THEREIN DAY AND NIGHT, THAT YOU MAY  
OBSERVE TO DO ACCORDING TO ALL THAT IS WRITTEN  
THEREIN: FOR THEN YOU SHALL MAKE YOUR WAY  
PROSPEROUS, AND THEN YOU SHALL HAVE GOOD SUCCESS.  
HAVE NOT I COMMANDED YOU?  
BE STRONG AND OF A GOOD COURAGE;  
BE **NOT** afraid, NEITHER BE dismayed;  
FOR THE LORD THY GOD IS WITH YOU WHEREVER YOU GO."

JOSHUA 1:8-9

19

THEREFORE, SINCE WE ARE SURROUNDED BY SUCH  
A GREAT CLOUD OF WITNESSES, LET US **THROW OFF**  
everything that hinders and **the sin** that so easily  
entangles. AND LET US RUN WITH PERSEVERANCE  
THE RACE MARKED OUT FOR US, FIXING OUR EYES ON  
JESUS, THE PIONEER AND PERFECTER OF FAITH. FOR  
THE JOY SET BEFORE HIM HE ENDURED **THE CROSS**,  
SCORNING **ITS** shame, AND SAT DOWN AT THE RIGHT  
HAND OF THE THRONE OF GOD. CONSIDER HIM WHO  
ENDURED SUCH OPPOSITION FROM **sinner**s, SO THAT  
YOU, I, WE WILL NOT grow weary and lose HEART.

HEBREWS 12:1-3

20

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING**

ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,  
RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN THE PRESENT AGE, LOOKING  
FOR THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF  
OUR GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM every  
lawless deed=all iniquity AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS OWN  
SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

TO SERVE NOT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE OLD CODE  
OR WRITTEN REGULATIONS, BUT UNDER OBEDIENCE TO THE  
PROMPTINGS OF THE SPIRIT IN NEWNESS OF LIFE.

ROMANS 7:6

## 21

FINALLY I DRAW MY STRENGTH FROM THE LORD AND FROM HIS  
MIGHTY POWER. I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE  
ON SO THAT I AM ABLE TO STAND FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the  
devil.

FOR MY STAND [IN OFFENSE] IS NOT AGAINST FLESH AND BLOOD BUT  
AGAINST the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this  
dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil IN THE HEAVENLIES;  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF MY TESTIMONY;  
FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S,  
AND THE VICTORY IS MINE.

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS MERCY HAS FOUND ME,  
I AM GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE ON TO RESIST  
ON the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,  
I STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES=THE BLOOD  
COVENANT OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS;  
TRUTH HAS GIRDED MY LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

I AM CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH I HAVE RECEIVED.

MY FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL OF PEACE,  
A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

I HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD TO QUENCH **ALL the flaming arrows of the**  
**evil one,**

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES MY COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF the enemy CAN PENETRATE.

AND I AM GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF SALVATION  
THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

I AM WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR  
US AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO  
OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE  
MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN  
CHAINS:

CHRIST IN ME THE HOPE OF GLORY  
SO THAT I MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS I OUGHT;

FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE  
AND HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED LOVE IS WATCHING OVER ME  
AND OVER MY LOVED ONES BEING WILLING TO ACT  
ON OUR BEHALF AT ANY GIVEN TIME;

I THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I

AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.  
SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD=LOVE, I HIS BELOVED  
DISREGARD **the enemy**; I AM INVINCIBLE SECURED IN GOD'S ARMOR  
AND I GIVE MY ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE EXERCISE OF THE  
MINISTRIES TO WHICH I HAVE BEEN CALLED HEAVENWARD,  
KNOWING JESUS MY SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF HOSTS=THE LORD  
OF THE ANGEL ARMIES=THE LORD OF HEAVEN'S ARMIES,  
JESUS CHRIST IS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

AMEN, ALLELUIA

22\*

TO YOU OUR BRETHREN WHO ARE CARNAL MINDED,  
IT IS WRITTEN:

FOR TO BE CARNALLY MINDED IS DEATH,  
BUT TO BE SPIRITUALLY MINDED IS LIFE AND PEACE.

ROMANS 8:6

THUS

TO YOU THE CARNAL MINDED CHRISTIANS WHO ARE MY  
BRETHREN, HOW I LONG THAT YOU DRAW CLOSE TO GOD  
OUR FATHER=OUR SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND  
MIGHT, OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR,  
OF THE BLESSING-HIS FAVORS!

BUT

WHAT IS CAUSING THE QUARRELS AND FIGHTS AMONG YOU? THEY  
COME FROM THE EVIL DESIRES AT WAR WITHIN YOU? YOU WANT  
WHAT YOU DON'T HAVE, SO YOU SCHEME AND KILL TO GET IT. YOU  
ARE JEALOUS OF WHAT OTHERS HAVE, BUT YOU CAN'T GET IT, SO  
YOU FIGHT AND WAGE WAR TO TAKE IT AWAY FROM THEM. YET  
YOU DON'T HAVE WHAT YOU WANT BECAUSE YOU DON'T ASK GOD  
FOR IT. AND EVEN WHEN YOU ASK, YOU DON'T GET IT BECAUSE  
YOUR MOTIVES ARE ALL WRONG--YOU WANT ONLY WHAT WILL GIVE  
YOU PLEASURE.

**YOU ADULTERERS!-YOU'RE CHEATING ON GOD. IF ALL YOU WANT IS YOUR OWN WAY, FLIRTING WITH THE WORLD EVERY CHANCE YOU GET, YOU END UP ENEMIES OF GOD AND HIS WAYS!-DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE WORLD MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN:**

**IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD. DO YOU THINK THE SCRIPTURES HAVE NO MEANING? THEY SAY THAT GOD LONGS FOR THE SPIRIT HE HAS CAUSED TO DWELL IN US.**

**JAMES 4:1-5**

**DO YOU NOT KNOW THAT YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF GOD AND THAT THE SPIRIT OF GOD DWELLS IN YOU?**

**IF ANYONE DEFILES THE TEMPLE OF GOD, GOD WILL DESTROY HIM. FOR THE TEMPLE OF GOD IS HOLY, WHICH TEMPLE YOU ARE.**

**1 CORINTHIANS 3:16-17**

**IF YOU REGARD INIQUITY IN YOUR HEARTS,  
IF YOU CHERISH SIN IN YOUR HEARTS,  
THE LORD WILL NOT HEAR YOU.**

**PSALM 66:18**

**WE KNOW THAT GOD DOES NOT LISTEN TO SINNERS,  
BUT HE DOES LISTEN TO THE ONE WHO WORSHIPS HIM  
AND DOES HIS WILL.**

**JOHN 9:31**

**DON'T YOU KNOW THAT WHEN YOU OFFER YOURSELVES TO SOMEONE AS OBEDIENT SLAVES, YOU ARE SLAVES OF THE ONE YOU OBEY--WHETHER YOU ARE SLAVES TO SIN, WHICH LEADS TO DEATH,  
OR TO OBEDIENCE, WHICH LEADS TO RIGHTEOUSNESS?**

**ROMANS 6:16**

**SAYS THE LORD:**

**"YOU HYPOCRITES! ISAIAH WAS RIGHT  
WHEN HE PROPHESED ABOUT YOU:  
'THESE PEOPLE HONOR ME WITH THEIR LIPS,  
BUT THEIR HEARTS ARE FAR FROM ME.  
THEY WORSHIP ME IN VAIN;  
THEIR TEACHINGS ARE MERELY HUMAN RULES.'**

**MATTHEW 15:7-8**

YOU ADULTERERS! DON'T YOU REALIZE THAT FRIENDSHIP WITH THE  
WORLD--[THIS WORLD SYSTEM WHERE HUMAN TRIES  
TO MEET THEIR OWN NEEDS WITHOUT GOD].--MAKES YOU AN ENEMY OF  
GOD? I SAY IT AGAIN: IF YOU WANT TO BE A FRIEND OF THE  
WORLD, YOU MAKE YOURSELF AN ENEMY OF GOD.

JAMES 4:4

FOR

"NO ONE CAN SERVE TWO MASTERS.  
FOR YOU WILL HATE ONE AND LOVE THE OTHER;  
YOU WILL BE DEVOTED TO ONE AND DESPISE THE OTHER.  
YOU CANNOT SERVE BOTH GOD AND THE WORLD SYSTEM."

MATTHEW 6:24

"LOVE NOT THE WORLD, NEITHER THE THINGS THAT ARE IN THE  
WORLD. IF ANY MAN LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE FATHER  
IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, THE LUST OF THE  
FLESH, AND THE LUST OF THE EYES, AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF  
LIFE, IS NOT OF THE FATHER, BUT IS OF THE WORLD.  
AND THE WORLD PASSETH AWAY, AND THE LUST THEREOF:  
BUT HE THAT DOETH THE WILL OF GOD ABIDETH FOR EVER."

1 JOHN 2:15-17

"FOR THE LOVE OF MONEY [THAT IS, THE GREEDY DESIRE FOR IT AND  
THE WILLINGNESS TO GAIN IT UNETHICALLY] IS THE ROOT OF ALL  
KINDS OF EVIL, SOME PEOPLE, EAGER FOR MONEY, HAVE WANDERED  
FROM THE FAITH AND PIERCED THEMSELVES WITH MANY GRIEFS."

1 TIMOTHY 6:10

"ENTER THROUGH THE NARROW GATE.  
FOR WIDE IS THE GATE AND BROAD AND EASY TO TRAVEL IS THE  
ROAD THAT LEADS TO DESTRUCTION AND ETERNAL LOSS,  
AND MANY ENTER THROUGH IT.  
BUT SMALL IS THE GATE AND NARROW AND DIFFICULT TO TRAVEL  
THE PATH THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND ONLY A FEW FIND IT,  
AND ARE REMAINING ON THAT NARROW ROAD."

MATTHEW 7:13-14

AND GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,

**"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;  
GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE."**

**JAMES 4:6**

**IN THE NAME OF YESHUA**

**FATHER LOVE PIERCE TO REPENTANCE THE HEARTS OF ALL YOUR  
DISOBEDIENT CHILDREN IN YOUR HOUSE WHO HAVE A SINFUL,  
UNBELIEVING HEART THAT TURNS AWAY FROM THE LIVING GOD AND  
WHO ARE PRACTICING SEXUAL IMMORALITY AND GODLESSNESS,  
WHO ARE HARDENED BY SIN'S DECEITFULNESS TO BRING THEM TO  
THEIR KNEES, LORD, THAT THEY SUBMIT THEMSELVES, THEN, TO GOD.  
THAT THEY RESIST THE DEVIL, AND HE WILL FLEE FROM THEM. THAT  
THEY COME NEAR TO GOD AND HE WILL COME NEAR TO THEM.  
THAT THEY CLEANSED THEIR HANDS, AND PURIFY THEIR HEARTS,  
THAT THEY NO LONGER BE DOUBLE-MINDED, THAT THEY GRIEVE,  
MOURN AND WAIL, THAT THEY CHANGE THEIR LAUGHTER TO  
MOURNING AND THEIR JOY TO GLOOM, THAT THEY HUMBLE  
THEMSELVES BEFORE THE LORD, AND HE WILL EXALT THEM TO BE  
VESSELS OF HONOR FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE. FOR A BROKEN  
AND CONTRITE HEART YOU LORD WILL NOT DESPISE.**

**JAMES 4:7-10, HEBREWS 3:12-13, PSALM 51:17**

**23**

**THERE ARE THOSE WHO PROFESS TO KNOW GOD, IN WORKS THEY  
DENY HIM, BEING abominable, disobedient, AND disqualified FOR  
EVERY GOOD WORK.**

**TITUS 1:16**

**BUT**

**I A SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE LORD,  
I BE HOLY=I AM EMPOWERED WITH THE FRUIT OF THE  
SPIRIT FOR JESUS CHRIST IS HOLY:**

**1 PETER 1:16**

**I KNOW GOD**

**AND OBEY THE GOSPEL OF OUR LORD JESUS."**

**2 THESSALONIANS 1:8**

FOR I AM GOD'S WORKMANSHIP, CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS TO DO  
GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED IN ADVANCE AS MY WAY OF  
LIFE.

EPHESIANS 2:10

AS FOR US THE CHURCH, WE SPEAK THE THINGS WHICH ARE PROPER  
FOR SOUND DOCTRINE. THAT YOU THE OLDER MEN BE SOBER,  
REVERENT, TEMPERATE, SOUND IN FAITH, IN LOVE IN PATIENCE; YOU  
THE OLDER WOMEN LIKEWISE, BE REVERENT IN BEHAVIOR, **not  
slanderers, not given to much wine, TEACHERS OF GOOD  
THINGS--**ADMONISH THE YOUNG WOMEN TO LOVE THEIR  
HUSBANDS, TO LOVE THEIR CHILDREN, TO BE DISCREET, CHASTE,  
HOMEMAKERS, GOOD, OBEDIENT TO THEIR HUSBANDS, THAT THE  
WORD OF GOD MAY NOT BE **blasphemed.**

TITUS 2:1-5

LIKEWISE, WE EXHORT THE YOUNG MEN TO BE SOBER-MINDED, IN  
ALL THINGS SHOWING YOURSELVES TO BE A PATTERN OF GOOD  
WORKS;  
IN DOCTRINE SHOWING INTEGRITY, REVERENCE, INCORRUPTIBILITY,  
SOUND SPEECH THAT CANNOT BE **condemned, that one who is an  
opponent may be ashamed, having nothing evil to say** OF YOU.

TITUS 2:6-8

WE EXHORT BONDSERVANTS TO BE OBEDIENT TO THEIR OWN  
**MASTERS**, TO BE WELL PLEASING IN ALL THINGS, NOT ANSWERING  
BACK, NOT PILFERING, BUT SHOWING ALL GOOD FIDELITY, THAT YOU  
MAY ADORN THE DOCTRINE OF GOD OUR SAVIOR IN ALL THINGS.

TITUS 2:9-10

FOR THE GRACE OF GOD THAT BRINGS SALVATION HAS  
APPEARED TO **ALL MEN**, TEACHING **US THAT, DENYING**  
**ungodliness and worldly lusts, WE SHOULD LIVE SOBERLY,**

RIGHTEOUSLY, AND GODLY IN the present age, LOOKING FOR  
THAT BLESSED HOPE AND THE GLORIOUS APPEARING OF OUR  
GREAT GOD AND OUR SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST, WHO GAVE  
HIMSELF FOR US, THAT HE MIGHT REDEEM US FROM EVERY  
LAWLESS DEED=ALL INIQUITY AND PURIFY FOR HIMSELF HIS  
OWN SPECIAL=PECULIAR PEOPLE, ZEALOUS FOR GOOD  
WORKS.

TITUS 2:11-14

*THEREFORE WE THE BELIEVERS WE BE SUBJECT TO RULERS AND  
AUTHORITIES, WE BE OBEDIENT AND READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK,  
WE **malign** NO ONE, AND WE BE PEACEABLE AND GENTLE, SHOWING  
FULL CONSIDERATION TO EVERYONE.*

*FOR AT ONE TIME WE TOO WERE foolish, disobedient, led astray, and  
enslaved to all sorts of desires and pleasures--living in malice and  
envy, hateful, and hating one another.*

BUT WHEN THE KINDNESS OF GOD OUR SAVIOR AND HIS LOVE FOR  
MANKIND APPEARED, HE SAVED US, NOT BY THE RIGHTEOUS DEEDS  
WE HAD DONE, BUT ACCORDING TO HIS MERCY, THROUGH THE  
WASHING OF NEW BIRTH AND RENEWAL BY THE HOLY SPIRIT. THIS  
IS THE SPIRIT HE POURED OUT ON US ABUNDANTLY THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR, SO THAT, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS  
GRACE, WE WOULD BECOME HEIRS WITH THE HOPE OF ETERNAL LIFE.  
THIS SAYING IS TRUSTWORTHY. AND WE UNDERSTAND THE  
EMPHASIS PUT ON THESE THINGS, SO THAT WE WHO HAVE BELIEVED  
GOD ARE TAKING CARE TO DEVOTE OURSELVES TO GOOD DEEDS.  
THESE THINGS ARE EXCELLENT AND PROFITABLE FOR THE PEOPLE.

TITUS 3:1-8

BUT WE **AVOID** foolish controversies, genealogies, arguments, and  
quarrels about the law, because these things are pointless and  
worthless.

WE reject a divisive man **AFTER A FIRST AND SECOND ADMONITION,**

KNOWING THAT such a man is corrupt and sinful;  
he is self-condemned.

TITUS 3:9-10

AND OUR PEOPLE MUST ALSO LEARN TO DEVOTE THEMSELVES TO  
GOOD WORKS IN ORDER TO MEET THE PRESSING NEEDS OF OTHERS,  
SO THAT THEY WILL NOT BE UNFRUITFUL.

ALL WHO ARE WITH ME SEND YOU GREETINGS  
GREETINGS TO THOSE WHO LOVE US IN THE FAITH.  
GRACE BE WITH ALL OF US.

TITUS 3:14-15

24

SALVATION IS JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH  
AND THE HOPE OF YOUR SALVATION IS ETERNAL LIFE!

FOR BY GRACE ARE YOU SAVED THROUGH FAITH;  
AND THAT NOT OF YOURSELVES: IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD:  
NOT OF WORKS, LEST ANY MAN SHOULD BOAST.

EPHESIANS 2:8-9

YOU HAVE BEEN MADE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD  
IN CHRIST JESUS MEANING THAT BECAUSE YOU HAVE BY  
FAITH ACCEPTED JESUS CHRIST AS YOUR LORD AND SAVIOR  
GOD SEES YOU AS IF YOU HAD NEVER SINNED.

RIGHTEOUSNESS=JUSTIFICATION IN CHRIST IS A GIFT FROM GOD;  
HOLINESS IS A PROCESS OF PURIFICATION BY THE  
TRANSFORMATION=THE RENEWING OF THE MIND  
IN THE WORD OF GOD BY THE HOLY SPIRIT

*WE BE HOLY--HOLINESS IS THE MANIFESTATION OF THE FRUIT*  
*OF THE SPIRIT IN YOUR LIVES; BE HOLY FOR WITHOUT HOLINESS*

*NO ONE WILL SEE THE LORD*  
*SO BE HOLY AS HE IS HOLY!*

AND WE DEFEAT the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
AND THE WORD OF OUR TESTIMONY=OF OUR CONFESSIONS  
AND WE DO NOT LOVE OUR LIVES SO MUCH  
AS TO SHRINK FROM death,  
EVEN death ON THE CROSS WITH CHRIST.

REVELATION 12:11, ROMANS 6:8

\*\*\*\*\*

THUS  
LET US CRY OUT TOGETHER:  
ABBA, MY FATHER,  
I SURRENDER ALL FOR I AM YOURS, O LORD.

FOR IT IS US WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD,

THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD

WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND EVERY MAN a liar.

WE WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD

WHO ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE.

ROMANS 8:14

GOD IS FAITHFUL TO HIS WORD AND TO US  
SO NOW ASK AND RECEIVE THE BAPTISM IN THE HOLY  
SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
YOUR HEAVENLY LANGUAGE,  
YOUR MOST HOLY FAITH JUST BY SAYING:  
"LORD I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE BAPTISM

IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE  
OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES  
AS THE SPIRIT ENABLES ME  
THAT I CAN PRAY THE MYSTERIES IN GOD."

NOW THAT YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED  
BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST,  
AS A SON, AS A DAUGHTER OF GOD=LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

THE LORD HAS MADE YOU A KING AND PRIEST  
TO SERVE OUR GOD; YOU AND I ARE ABOUT  
OUR FATHER'S BUSINESS.

SO

OPEN YOUR MOUTH NOW AND SPEAK  
IN TONGUES SO THAT YOU CAN THINK  
AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE  
IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING every kind/every appearance of evil.

AS WE PRACTICE SPEAKING IN TONGUES

NOW JUST GET A PIECE OF BREAD OR A CRACKER  
AND SOME JUICE OR WATER AND SOME OLIVE OIL  
TO PARTAKE COMMUNION.

LET'S PRAY, SPEAK

WELCOME, WELCOME,

WELCOME TO THE FAMILY OF GOD=LOVE,  
TO  
THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA!

AND AFTER YOU PRAY IN THE SPIRIT, ALWAYS DECLARE  
"I BELIEVE I RECEIVE WHAT I PRAYED FOR IN THE SPIRIT IN  
MY MOST HOLY FAITH AND I THANK YOU FOR THE  
REVELATION FATHER LOVE IN JESUS' NAME"  
AMEN

BELOVED, I PRAY THAT ABOVE ALL ELSE YOU PROSPER  
AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH EVEN AS YOUR SOUL  
PROSPERS

SO  
NOW DECLARE WITH ME AND LAY HOLD OF THE  
PROMISES OF GOD FOR YOU AND YOUR LOVED ONES,  
SAYING:

THE LORD HAS MADE ME A KING AND PRIEST  
TO OUR GOD, AND I WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH.

REVELATION 5:10

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
I WASH AND BLESS THIS DAY, TODAY  
CALLING ON THE RESURRECTION FIRE  
OF THE HOLY GHOST!

GLORY, GLORY  
GLORY TO GOD IN THE HIGHEST  
AND ON EARTH FATHER LOVE,  
WE RECEIVE PEACE, GOODWILL  
TOWARD US ON WHOM YOUR FAVOR RESTS!

LUKE 2:14

**FOR**  
**HALLELUJAH**

**IT IS FINISHED**  
**FOR**  
**JESUS IS LORD**

**IN GOD WE TRUST**  
**AND WE REST IN THE FINISHED WORK**  
**OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST!**

EACH ONE OF US SAYING OF THE LORD:  
"MY REFUGE AND MY FORTRESS  
LORD, YOU ARE MY GOD IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON!"

...GOD GIVES GRACE GENEROUSLY.  
**AS THE SCRIPTURES SAY,**  
**"GOD GOES AGAINST THE WILLFUL PROUD;**  
**GOD GIVES GRACE TO THE WILLING HUMBLE**

[WHO TURN AWAY FROM *self-righteousness*]."

JAMES 4:6

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the curse

all its powers

and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR LIVES

AMEN=they all fail!

THUS

BY THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

APPLIED ON OUR LINTELS, ON OUR DOORPOSTS

AND ROUND ABOUT OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

THERE BE NO breach IN OUR WALLS

NO exile, NO outcry IN OUR STREETS;

PSALM 144:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT

WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT

OUR SPIRITS ARE SEALED

FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

you the dragon, the serpent, the satan, the devil,

you the spirit of the serpent all your powers

and your ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive;

STAY OUT OF OUR HOMES,

OF OUR LIVES, OF OUR BODIES, OUR SOULS,

RELATIONSHIPS, MARRIAGE, MONEY, FINANCES,

MINISTRIES, OF OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES,

KEEP your minions with you

AND KEEP OUT OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN!

I RAISE THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST  
AGAINST you and everything you would do TODAY!

I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD  
OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE OUR GOD, IN WHOM  
I CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

PSALM 91:2

I WASH US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THANK YOU LORD, MY GOD=MY LOVE  
THAT YOU HAVE TAKEN MY SPOUSE AND I  
AND OUR CHILDREN TO WHERE YOU WANT US TO BE.

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness  
you HAVE LOST,  
WE HAVE WON  
bel BOWS DOWN  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR HAVING SENT  
LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD.

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD=LOVE THAT YOUR MERCY WATCHES  
OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN, OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY  
THE LORD AND GREAT BE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE.

FATHER GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU FOR EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, THEY ARE YOUR  
GIFTS TO US AND WE HOLD NOTHING AGAINST OUR  
CHILDREN AND WE FIND NO FAULT IN THEM;

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

*I THANK YOU THAT YOU ARE WORKING IN OUR CHILDREN  
BOTH TO DESIRE AND TO WILL YOUR GOOD PLEASURE; YOUR  
FAVOR ENCOMPASSES THEM LIKE A SHIELD; THEREFORE THEY  
CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS  
THEM, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO THEM FOR THEY BELIEVE,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER  
OF HIS MIGHT!*

2

JESUS IS LORD OF, AND OVER THE LIVES OF OUR CHILDREN

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS:  
**BY THE POWER OF CHRIST IN AND RESTING UPON EACH ONE**  
**OF THEM, OUR CHILDREN RESIST** *the devil and all that he*  
*stands for,* **OUR CHILDREN REFUSE THE WORKING OF**  
**the devil**

**OUR CHILDREN REFUSE TO** *fear,*  
**OUR CHILDREN REFUSE** *death, hell and the grave*  
**THERE IS NO** *fear* **IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES**  
**EXCEPT THE REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD**  
**IN THEIR LIVES!**

**WE APPLY** **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB,**  
**WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS,**  
**WE APPLY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**ON, OVER, ROUND ABOUT EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN!**  
**HERE IS THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST FLEE** **ALL**  
**ye powers of the enemy** **FROM** **OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;**  
**FOR ANY ONE OF THEIR NEEDS**  
**THE WORD OF GOD IS THE WAY,**  
**AND THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE**  
**NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER**  
**EXCEPT THROUGH HIM**

**OUR CHILDREN TRUST THEIR HEAVENLY FATHER**  
**FOR HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD**  
**AND TO THEM,**  
**AND OUR CHILDREN ARE RESTING IN CHRIST JESUS THEIR**  
**LORD, IN THE FINISHED WORK OF** **THE CROSS OF CHRIST**  
**AND**  
**THEY ARE COMFORTED BY THEIR SANCTIFIER=THE HOLY SPIRIT**

LIKE A STREAM IS THE HEART OF THE KING IN THE HAND OF  
 THE LORD; WHEREVER IT PLEASES HIM HE DIRECTS OUR  
 CHILDREN'S ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
 \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S  
 HEARTS, AND THE HEARTS OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND  
 GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---



---



---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS' TO THE THOUSAND  
 GENERATIONS, LORD MY GOD=LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
 YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR OUR DESCENDANTS FOR  
 YOUR POWER IS MADE PERFECT **IN WEAKNESS, SO I ALL THE  
 MORE GLADLY BOAST OF THEIR WEAKNESSES** THAT THE  
 POWER OF CHRIST MAY REST ON THEM; LORD IN YOU OUR  
 CHILDREN BREATHE, THEY MOVE, AND THEY HAVE THEIR  
 BEINGS,  
 AND IN YOU THEY WILL FOREVER BE, I THANK YOU THAT BY  
 THE POWER OF CHRIST IN, RESTING ON EACH ONE OF THEM,  
 OUR SEEDS HAVE BEEN DELIVERED: RELIVE IN THEM OH  
 LORD YOUR PASSEOVER MYSTERY, **PUTTING OUT FROM  
 WITHIN THEM THE FIRE OF all evils, UPROOTING FROM EACH  
 ONE OF THEM ANYTHING THAT** YOU FATHER LOVE HAVE **NOT**  
 PLANTED,  
OUR CHILDREN ARE YOUR BRANCHES HOLY VINE OF THE  
FATHER, MAKE EACH ONE OF THEM BEAR MORE FRUIT FOR

THE TRIUMPHANT DAY.  
ARE THEY NOT ALL MINISTERING SPIRITS,  
ANGELS OF GOD=LOVE, OF POWER AND STRENGTH SENT  
FORTH TO MINISTER FOR OUR CHILDREN WHO ARE THE HEIRS  
OF SALVATION?  
THEY HARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS WORD  
TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE!

4

LORD,  
YOU FIGHT the enemy AND SAVE OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
YOUR PEACE OH GOD IS UPON OUR CHILDREN,  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS.

OUR SONS ARE LIKE PLANTS WELL NURTURED FROM THEIR  
YOUTH, OUR DAUGHTERS LIKE CARVED COLUMNS SHAPELY AS  
THOSE OF THE TEMPLE,

OUR CHILDREN, AND GRAND-CHILDREN, AND GREAT  
GRAND-CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS ARE OF  
THE ROYAL BLOOD AND OF THE NOBILITY;  
THERE ARE NO DEFECTS IN ANY ONE OF OUR CHILDREN:  
THEY ARE TALL, AND HANDSOME, AND GORGEOUS,  
BEAUTIFUL INSIDE OUT, INTELLIGENT AND WISE,  
QUICK TO LEARN AND PRUDENT IN JUDGMENT,  
AND OUR CHILDREN TAKE THEIR PLACE  
IN JESUS' KINGDOM.

YOU HAVE GIVEN OUR CHILDREN LORD KNOWLEDGE AND

UNDERSTANDING OF ALL KINDS OF LITERATURE AND  
LEARNING, OUR CHILDREN PROPHECY AND SEE VISIONS,  
THEY KNOW AND FULFILL YOUR PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR  
LIVES WITHOUT GOING TO **ANY DETOUR** UNTO THE DAY  
THE LORD JESUS COMES TO TAKE US HOME  
OUR CHILDREN WALK IN HOLINESS AND PURITY  
AND HUMILITY OF HEARTS  
WITH A REVERENTIAL FEAR OF THE LORD.

5

LORD MY GOD BECAUSE WE HAVE,  
BECAUSE WE WALK CONTINUOUSLY IN YOUR FAVORS,  
**NOW LORD YOU CAUSE THE OFFICIALS, AND ALL MEN TO**  
SHOW FAVORS AND COMPASSION TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN: ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND  
\_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

---

---

---

---

EVERYONE OF OUR DESCENDANTS TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS  
AND TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR HOUSEHOLDS,  
AND MINISTRIES, AND IN OUR MIDST:  
THE LORD HAS LAID OUR PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND OUR FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE OUR BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES,  
OUR GATES OF CARBUNCLES,

AND ALL OUR WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES  
ALL OUR CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT  
ARE THE PEACE OF OUR CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,

IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS WE ARE ESTABLISHED, FAR FROM THE  
FEAR OF OPPRESSION, WHERE DESTRUCTION CANNOT COME NEAR  
US; IF THERE'S ANY ATTACK WE KNOW  
IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.

ANY ONE WHO ATTACKS US FALLS BEFORE US,  
NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST US CAN PROSPER,  
ANY ONE WHO SPEAKS FALSELY OF US WE CONDEMN IT  
FOR THIS IS THE LOT OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD OUR  
VINDICATION FROM HIM  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF ISRAEL  
WHO HAS GLORIFIED US.

6

I WILL SING A NEW SONG TO YOU, MY GOD;  
ON THE TEN-STRINGED LYRE I WILL MAKE MUSIC TO YOU,  
TO THE ONE WHO GIVES VICTORY TO KINGS,  
WHO DELIVERED HIS SERVANT DAVID.

FROM the deadly sword YOU  
DELIVERED US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES;  
YOU RESCUED US FROM the hands of foreigners  
whose mouths are full of lies  
whose right hands are deceitful.

NOW OUR SONS IN THEIR YOUTH ARE LIKE WELL-NURTURED  
PLANTS, AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE LIKE PILLARS CARVED TO  
ADORN A PALACE. OUR BARNs ARE FILLED WITH EVERY KIND OF  
PROVISIONS. OUR SHEEP ARE INCREASING BY THOUSANDS,  
BY TENS OF THOUSANDS IN OUR FIELDS;

OUR OXEN DRAW HEAVY LOADS OF HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES.

**THERE BE NO** breach IN OUR WALLS,  
**NO** exile, **NO** outcry IN OUR STREETS.

PSALM 144:2-14

7

**OUR CHILDREN ARE ESTABLISHED BEFORE YOU LORD,  
YOU INCREASE US MORE AND MORE WE AND OUR CHILDREN,  
WE ARE BLESSED OF THE LORD,**

**OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEY HAVE AUTHORITY OVER the  
enemy, the destroyers IN OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES HAVE LEFT,**

**OUR CHILDREN CONTINUOUSLY RECEIVE  
THE NOURISHMENT OF YOUR WORD.**

**BECAUSE WE FEAR YOU, YOUR SALVATION AND YOUR  
BLESSINGS ARE REVEALED TO OUR CHILDREN;**

8

**FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,**  
**WITH ALL THEIR HEARTS OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND  
GENERATIONS SEEK YOU LORD; DO NOT LET THEM STRAY  
FROM YOUR COMMANDS, IN THEIR HEARTS LET THEM  
TREASURE YOUR PROMISE, THAT THEY MAY NOT sin AGAINST  
YOU. BLESSED ARE YOU O LORD, TEACH OUR CHILDREN AND  
GRAND CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS YOUR  
LAWS. WITH THEIR LIPS THAT THEY RECITE ALL THE EDICTS  
YOU HAVE SPOKEN. THEY FIND JOY IN THE WAY OF YOUR**

DECREES MORE THAN **IN ALL RICHES**. THEY PONDER YOUR PRECEPTS AND CONSIDER YOUR PATHS. LORD IN YOUR LAWS OUR CHILDREN TAKE DELIGHT; THEY **WILL NEVER** forget YOUR WORD. **NO ONE HAS** contempt **FOR** THEIR YOUTH BUT THEY SET AN EXAMPLE FOR THOSE WHO BELIEVE; IN SPEECH, CONDUCT, LOVE, FAITH, AND PURITY TILL JESUS COMES THEY ATTEND TO THE READING, EXHORTATION AND TEACHING, THEY DO NOT neglect THE GIFT YOU HAVE GIVEN EACH ONE OF THEM THROUGH THE IMPOSITION OF OUR HANDS. LORD YOU GRANT OUR CHILDREN TO BE DILIGENT IN THESE MATTERS, BE ABSORBED IN THEM, SO THAT THEIR PROGRESS MAY BE EVIDENT TO **EVERYONE**. THAT THEY ATTEND TO THEMSELVES AND TO THEIR TEACHING, PERSEVERE IN BOTH TASKS, FOR BY DOING SO THEY WILL SAVE BOTH THEMSELVES, AND THOSE WHO LISTEN TO THEM.

9

FILLED WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
LORD I THANK YOU THAT IT IS YOUR WILL FOR OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS TO REMAIN HOLY; THEY ARE GRACED, EMPOWERED TO REFRAIN THEMSELVES **FROM** **AND FLEE** immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, sorcery, hatreds, rivalry, jealousy, outbursts of fury, acts of selfishness, dissensions, factions, occasions of envy, drinking bouts, orgies and the like; **THEY ARE PROTECTED FROM** the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, **FROM** the love of **MONEY AND** BAPTIZED IN THE HOLY SPIRIT WITH THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES AND THINKING, AND SPEAKING, AND ACTING, AND WALKING, AND

LIVING IN THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT, SUBMITTING THEMSELVES  
TO THE LORDSHIP OF JESUS CHRIST AND FULFILLING GOD'S  
PERFECT WILL FOR THEIR LIVES, OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED  
IN THINKING AND SPEAKING AND LIVING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING IN LOVE, JOY, PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS,  
GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS, GENTLENESS, MEEKNESS,  
SELF-CONTROL THE FRUIT OF THE SPIRIT AGAINST SUCH THERE  
IS NO **LAW**, YOU KEEP THEM LORD ON THE NARROW PATH  
THAT LEADS TO ETERNAL LIFE AND OUR CHILDREN HAVE THE  
WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING AND REVELATION  
KNOWLEDGE, DISCERNMENT, IDEAS, CONCEPTS AND  
INSIGHTS, AND WITTY INVENTIONS THEY NEED TO LIVE A LIFE  
PLEASING TO OUR KING AND OUR HIGH PRIEST JESUS CHRIST  
FOR CHRIST IN THEM HAS THE SOLUTION TO, FOR  
EVERYTHING; OUR CHILDREN ARE CONTINUOUSLY TAPPING IN  
THE EVERLASTING WISDOM DWELLING IN THEM YIELDING  
THEMSELVES TO THE LEADING POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT  
WHO IS GUIDING THEM INTO ALL TRUTH, THE WORD OF GOD  
IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH.

10

OUR CHILDREN BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS; THEY HAVE  
**CRUCIFIED THEIR FLESH WITH ITS PASSIONS AND DESIRES;**  
THEY LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, THEY ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
**THEY ARE NOT CONCEITED, PROVOKING AND ENVYING**  
**OTHERS.**

OUR CHILDREN ARE ABLE, TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN  
OF GOD **AND THEY HATE DISHONEST GAIN;**  
THEY ARE PERFECT, MATURE MEN AND WOMEN ABLE

TO HOLD THEIR TONGUES.  
OUR CHILDREN KNOW THAT THEIR BODIES ARE THE TEMPLE  
OF THE HOLY SPIRIT WITHIN THEM; THEY DO NOT GET DRUNK  
WITH WINE, AND THEY ARE NOT ADDICTED TO ANYTHING  
ELSE BUT YOUR WORD OH GOD.  
IN THE POWER OF YOUR SPIRIT, OUR SONS TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS DO NOT GIVE THEIR VIGOR  
TO LOOSE WOMEN,  
NOR DO OUR DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR PURITY TO LOOSE MEN  
NOR DO OUR CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS  
GIVE THEIR STRENGTH TO those who  
RUIN KINGS AND PRIESTS.  
IT IS NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS,  
NOT FOR OUR CHILDREN,  
NOT FOR KINGS AND PRIESTS TO DRINK WINE,  
STRONG DRINK IS NOT FOR PRINCES!  
LEST IN DRINKING THEY FORGET WHAT THE LAW DECREES,  
AND VIOLATE THE RIGHTS OF ALL WHO ARE IN NEED.  
GIVE STRONG DRINK TO ONE WHO IS PERISHING,  
AND WINE TO THE SORELY DEPRESSED.  
WHEN THEY DRINK, THEY WILL FORGET THEIR  
MISERY, AND THINK NO MORE OF THEIR BURDENS.  
OUR SONS AND OUR DAUGHTERS ARE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD AND THEY WILL REIGN ON THE EARTH!

11--

EACH ONE OF OUR SONS KNOW HOW TO ACQUIRE A WIFE  
EACH ONE FOR HIMSELF IN HOLINESS AND HONOR,

NOT IN LUSTFUL PASSION **AS DO THE GENTILES WHO DO NOT**  
KNOW GOD. FATHER JUST AS YOU DID FOR ISAAC;  
IN DUE SEASON YOU DIVINELY ARRANGE OUR CHILDREN'S  
MEETING EACH ONE WITH THEIR SPOUSE;  
O LORD, GOD OF MY FATHER ABRAHAM, I THANK YOU THAT YOU  
GRANT MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS SUCCESS EACH DAY  
AND SHOW STEADFAST LOVE TO ME THE BELOVED OF THE LORD.

I THANK YOU THAT  
HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ANDREW  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON BRIAN  
AND HIS WIFE TO BE FOR MY SON ALEXANDER  
DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT WHO SERVES THE LORD  
OUR GOD IS A HOLY, INTELLIGENT, VIRTUOUS, HUMBLE,  
GOD-FEARING, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE, BEAUTIFUL,  
ATTRACTIVE, PROSPEROUS, RICH, HEALTHY, WEALTHY,  
AFFECTIONATE PROVERBS 31 WOMAN WHO LOVES  
HER HUSBAND AND CHILDREN, AND SHE IS  
SELF-CONTROLLING, CHASTE, GOOD HOMEMAKER,  
UNDER THE CONTROL OF HER HUSBAND  
SO THAT THE WORD OF GOD IS **NOT** discredited.  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ANDREW,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN BRIAN,  
AND MY DAUGHTER-TO-BE IN ALEXANDER,  
HAS A GOOD AND FAITHFUL, STRONG, HOLY, PROSPEROUS,  
INTELLIGENT, AFFECTIONATE, LOVING, COMPASSIONATE,  
HANDSOME, ATTRACTIVE, RICH, HEALTHY AND WEALTHY  
MAN OF GOD WHO DOES NOT **serve mammon** BUT SERVES  
THE LORD OUR GOD WHO CONTROLS HIMSELF, SHOWING  
HIMSELF AS A MODEL OF GOOD DEEDS IN EVERY RESPECT,

WITH INTEGRITY IN HIS TEACHING, DIGNITY, AND SOUND  
SPEECH **THAT CANNOT BE CRITICIZED, SO THAT** the opponent  
**IS PUT TO SHAME WITHOUT ANYTHING BAD TO SAY ABOUT**  
US.

AND OUR CHILDREN REMAIN VIRGIN UNTO  
EACH OF THEIR WEDDING NIGHTS.

**FOR NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,**  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS;  
I RELEASE THE SPIRITS OF VIRGINITY AND OF HOLINESS  
AND PURITY ON EACH ONE OF YOU  
MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO KEEP YOU  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

12

FATHER LOVE I HAVE CONSECRATED ANDREW AND  
\_\_\_\_\_, BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND ALEXANDER  
AND \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT  
GRAND CHILDREN

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ TO THE  
THOUSAND GENERATIONS WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,  
WITH **THE BLOOD** OF THE CROSS, WITH **THE BLOOD** OF  
CHRIST, AND THE OIL OF EXULTANT JOY AND GLADNESS THAT  
YOU KEEP THEM IN YOUR CHESED LOVE AND YOUR GRACE

AND YOUR FAVOR LORD, AND YOU FULFILL YOUR PERFECT  
WILL FOR THEIR LIVES WITHOUT THEM GOING TO *any detour*,  
RESTORE UNTO EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN OH LORD THE  
JOY OF THEIR SALVATION, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN,  
ALLELUIA!!!!!!!!!!!!

13

**IN THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

MY SPOUSE AND I WITH OUR CHILDREN AND OUR ENTIRE  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE OF ONE MIND, SYMPATHETIC,  
LOVING TOWARD ONE ANOTHER, COMPASSIONATE, HUMBLE. WE  
DO NOT **RETURN** evil for evil, or insult for insult; **BUT ON THE  
CONTRARY**, A BLESSING, BECAUSE TO THIS WE WERE CALLED, THAT  
WE MIGHT INHERIT A BLESSING. FOR WE LOVE LIFE AND WE  
DESIRE TO SEE GOOD DAYS, SO WE DO KEEP OUR TONGUES **FROM**  
evil AND OUR LIPS **FROM SPEAKING** deceit, WE DO TURN **FROM** evil  
AND DO GOOD, WE SEEK PEACE AND FOLLOW AFTER IT. FOR YOUR  
EYES O LORD ARE UPON US THE RIGHTEOUS AND YOUR EARS  
TURNED TO OUR PRAYERS, **BUT YOUR FACE O GOD IS AGAINST**  
evildoers

**TO SEVER their memory FROM THE EARTH.**

PSALM 34:16

14

OUR CHILDREN WALK AND ARE HOLY=ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, JOY,  
PEACE, PATIENCE, KINDNESS, GENEROSITY, FAITHFULNESS,  
GENTLENESS, SELF-CONTROL **AGAINST SUCH THERE IS NO LAW.**  
THEY BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS, THE MESSIAH, THEY HAVE  
CRUCIFIED **the flesh**, the godless **human nature**, **with its** passions  
and appetites and desires.

OUR CHILDREN LIVE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT, THEY ALSO WALK BY THE  
SPIRIT. BY THE HOLY SPIRIT OUR CHILDREN HAVE THEIR LIVES IN

GOD, THEY GO FORWARD WALKING IN LINE, THEIR CONDUCT  
CONTROLLED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT.

OUR CHILDREN DO NOT BECOME vainglorious and self-conceited,  
competitive and challenging and provoking and irritating TO OTHERS,  
envying, and being jealous OF OTHERS; BUT OUR CHILDREN LOVE  
WITH THE SAME LOVE OUR FATHER LOVES JESUS, BEARING OTHERS  
BURDENS THUS FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS OF CHRIST FOR WHEN  
THEY ARE WEAK THEN THEY ARE STRONG AND THEY CAN DO ALL  
THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS THEM.

OUR CHILDREN ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!

15

FINALLY OUR CHILDREN DRAW THEIR STRENGTH FROM THE LORD  
AND FROM HIS MIGHTY POWER. OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED  
WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON SO THAT THEY ARE ABLE TO STAND  
FIRM AGAINST the tactic of the devil. FOR THEIR STAND IN OFFENSE  
IS NOT WITH FLESH AND BLOOD

BUT WITH the principalities, with the powers, with the world rulers of  
this present darkness, WITH the evil spirits IN THE HEAVENLIES;

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB IS AGAINST them all  
they HAVE BEEN DEFEATED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

AND THE WORD OF OUR CHILDREN'S TESTIMONY;

FOR THE BATTLE IS THE LORD'S

AND THE VICTORY IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S;

FOR THE LORD IS GOOD AND HIS

MERCY HAS FOUND OUR CHILDREN ,

OUR CHILDREN ARE GRACED WITH THE ARMOR OF GOD ON TO

RESIST on the evil day AND HAVING DONE ALL TO STAND,

THEY STAND THEREFORE TO INHERIT THE PROMISES;

TRUTH HAS GIRDED THEIR LOINS,

THE CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF GOD'S WORD, WHICH, LIKE A SOLDIER'S BELT HOLDS THE REST OF THE ARMOR IN PLACE.

***OUR CHILDREN*** ARE CLOTHED WITH THE BREAST-PLATE OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS,

NOT THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, BUT RATHER THE ACTIVE OBEDIENCE TO THE WORD WHICH WE HAVE RECEIVED.

***OUR CHILDREN'S*** FEET ARE SHOD IN READINESS FOR THE GOSPEL  
OF PEACE,

A FAITHFUL MINISTRY IN THE HERALDING OF THE WORD.

***OUR CHILDREN*** HOLD FAITH AS A SHIELD ***TO QUENCH***  
***all the flaming arrows of the evil one,***

THE LARGE DOOR-SHAPED SHIELD COVERING THE WHOLE BODY, WHICH INDICATES OUR COMPLETE REFUGE UNDER THE BLOOD OF CALVARY, WHERE NO POWER OF THE ENEMY CAN PENETRATE.

AND ***OUR CHILDREN*** ARE GRACED WITH THE HELMET OF  
SALVATION

THE HOPE OF SALVATION, THE COMING OF THE LORD JESUS, IS THE ONLY HELMET THAT SEEMS ABLE TO PROTECT THE HEAD IN THESE DAYS OF APOSTASY FROM THE TRUTH.

AND THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT, WHICH IS THE WORD OF GOD,  
THE WORD OF GOD BEING USED IN AN ACTIVE SENSE, EVEN AS THE GIRDLE SHOWS IT IN A DEFENSIVE ONE.

PRAYING ALWAYS WITH ALL PRAYER  
AND SUPPLICATION IN THE SPIRIT.

THE TRAINING OF THE FACULTIES GODWARD BY CONSTANT APPROACH TO GOD.

***OUR CHILDREN*** ARE WATCHFUL WITH ALL PERSEVERANCE AND SUPPLICATION FOR THEMSELVES AND FOR ALL THE HOLY ONES THAT SPEECH MAY BE GIVEN US TO OPEN OUR MOUTHS, TO MAKE KNOWN WITH BOLDNESS THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL FOR WHICH WE ARE AMBASSADORS IN CHAINS:

***CHRIST IN US THE HOPE OF GLORY***

***SO THAT WE MAY HAVE THE COURAGE TO SPEAK,  
AS WE OUGHT;***

***FOR HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING IN EVERY REALM OF  
OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES;***

***SECURED WITHIN THE ARMOR OF GOD, GOD'S BELOVED=OUR***

CHILDREN DISREGARD **the enemy**; THEY ARE INVINCIBLE SECURED IN  
GOD'S ARMOR AND THEY GIVE THEIR ENTIRE ATTENTION TO THE  
EXERCISE OF THE MINISTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN CALLED  
HEAVENWARD, KNOWING JESUS THEIR SAVIOR IS THE LORD OF  
HOSTS!!!!!!!!!!!!

FROM EPHESIANS 6::10-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA**

16

OOO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THE SWEAT BLOOD OF MY  
LORD JESUS CHRIST WILL NEVER LOSE ITS POWER AND IS DEFENDING  
AND PROTECTING AND KEEPING OUR CHILDREN EVEN THIS DAY UNTO  
THE DAY OF REDEMPTION; HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD IS PROCLAIMING  
THEIR DELIVERANCE **FROM** the powers of darkness  
IT IS SPEAKING MORE ELOQUENTLY OF OUR CHILDREN'S SALVATION  
OF OUR CHILDREN'S CLEANSING OF OUR CHILDREN'S WILLINGNESS  
AND OBEDIENCE IN CHRIST; **TODAY** I BELIEVE OUR CHILDREN RECEIVE  
ALL THEIR VICTORIES THROUGH THE SWEAT BLOOD, THE STRIPES, THE  
BRUISES, THE BLOODIED BROW OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND  
THROUGH HIS PIERCED HANDS AND FEET, AND THROUGH THE  
PRECIOUS WATER AND BLOOD FROM OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST'S  
PIERCED SIDE

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE CROSS,  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
**AMEN**

*IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN OUR CHILDREN,  
HE DOES THE WORK*

17

*LIKE OUR FATHER ABRAHAM  
OUR CHILDREN HONOR THE LORD WITH THEIR SUBSTANCES,  
WITH FIRST FRUIT OF ALL THEIR HARVESTS SO DO THEIR*

BARNs ARE FILLED WITH PLENTY AND THEIR VATS OVERFLOW  
WITH NEW WINE AND OIL;  
BLESSED BE OUR CHILDREN OF THE MOST HIGH GOD  
POSSESSORS OF HEAVEN AND EARTH AND BLESSED BE GOD  
MOST HIGH WHO HATH DELIVERED THEIR **enemies**  
INTO THEIR HANDS!

GENESIS 14:19-20

OUR CHILDREN **FEAR NOT**,  
FOR LORD OUR GOD YOU ARE THEIR SHIELD AND THEIR  
EXCEEDING GREAT REWARD, THEIR ABUNDANT  
COMPENSATION, AND THEIR REWARD SHALL BE EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT, YOU ARE O LORD THEIR RAPIDLY INCREASING MONEY  
SUPPLY!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

GENESIS 15:1

YOU LORD TEACH OUR CHILDREN HOW TO PROFIT  
AND YOU HAVE MADE OF THEM A GREAT NATION, AND YOU  
HAVE BLESSED THEM WITH ABUNDANT INCREASE OF FAVORS  
IN CHRIST AND MAKE OUR CHILDREN'S NAMES FAMOUS AND  
DISTINGUISHED, AND THEY ARE BLESSINGS DISPENSING GOOD  
TO OTHERS.

AND YOU WILL BLESS THOSE WHO BLESS THEM, WHO CONFER  
PROSPERITY OR HAPPINESS UPON THEM AND **CURSE** him who  
**curses or uses insolent language toward OUR CHILDREN;**  
IN OUR CHILDREN WILL ALL THE FAMILIES AND KINDRED OF  
THE EARTH BE BLESSED AND BY THEM THEY WILL BLESS  
THEMSELVES. "

GENESIS 12:2-3

FOR THEY ARE THE SEEDS OF ABRAHAM  
AND THIS BLESSING OVERFLOWS UNTO OUR HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES AND IN OUR MIDST AMEN,  
HALLELUJAH

18

HAPPY ARE WE WHO FEAR THE LORD  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN HIS LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND  
A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED  
WEALTH AND RICHES ARE IN OUR HOMES,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER  
WE SHINE THROUGH **THE DARKNESS,**  
A LIGHT FOR THE UPRIGHT  
WE ARE GRACIOUS, MERCIFUL, AND JUST.  
ALL GOES WELL FOR US GRACIOUS IN LENDING;  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.  
WE SHALL NEVER BE **SHAKEN;**  
WE THE JUST SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.  
WE DO NOT FEAR *an ill report;*  
OUR HEARTS ARE STEADFAST, TRUSTING THE LORD.  
OUR HEARTS ARE TRANQUIL, WITHOUT **FEAR,**  
TILL AT LAST WE LOOK DOWN ON OUR *foes.*  
LAVISHLY WE GIVE TO THE POOR;  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURE FOREVER,  
OUR HORN ARE EXALTED IN HONOR.  
the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**  
they **GNASH** their **TEETH AND WASTE AWAY**  
the desires **OF** the wicked **COME TO NOTHING.**

*PSLAM 112*

19

BLESSED, HAPPY, FORTUNATE, TO BE ENVIED BE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
WHO FEAR, REVERE AND WORSHIP THE LORD,  
WHO DELIGHT GREATLY IN YOUR LAW OF LOVE.  
OUR DESCENDANTS ARE MIGHTY IN THE LAND

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED:  
THEIR NAMES NEVER **CUT OFF OR BLOT OUT** FROM THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD, AND IN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
THERE IS FULLNESS OF JOY, AT HIS RIGHT HAND PLEASURES  
FOREVERMORE.

GOD'S FAITHFULNESS IS A PROTECTING SHIELD TO-FOR-OVER  
OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
FOR HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS IS TO OUR CHILDREN'S CHILDREN  
AND THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS THAT  
**REGARDLESS OF WHERE** OUR CHILDREN AND GRAND  
CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
**ARE OR WHAT THEY ARE DOING,**  
**REGARDLESS OF THE SITUATIONS THEY ARE IN**  
**OR THE CIRCUMSTANCES THEY FACE,**  
THE LORD WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE BLOOD COVENANT  
OF PROTECTION, PRESERVATION AND PROVISIONS HE HAS  
GIVEN ME FOR OUR CHILDREN AND WILL **NEVER FORGET** MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED MY CHILDREN, HAS MADE THEM  
INVINCIBLE AND INVISIBLE TO THEIR **enemies!**

FOR HIS NAME SAKE AND BY HIS BLOOD, HE, THE LORD MY  
GOD--MY SOURCE AND SUSTAINER OF POWER AND MIGHT,  
OF WISDOM AND STRENGTH, OF GLORY AND HONOR, OF THE

BLESSING-HIS FAVOR, THE KEEPER OF OUR HOMES, OF OUR  
LANDS--WILL KEEP OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND  
GREAT GRAND CHILDREN  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
IN REVERENT FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND WILL KEEP THEM  
from all evils, from the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes  
and the boastful pride of life AND WILL KEEP THEM from all  
evildoers, AND RELIVE IN THEM HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY AND  
PUT OUT FROM THEIR FLESH the fire of all evils, AND OUR  
FATHER WILL KEEP THEM from the evil one AND CONSECRATE  
OUR CHILDREN IN THE TRUTH,  
THE WORD OF GOD IS SPIRIT AND IS TRUTH: TURNING,  
SETTING AND KEEPING THEIR MINDS, THEIR AFFECTIONS ON  
THINGS ABOVE, NOT ON EARTHLY THINGS, AS HE THE LORD  
REVEALS HIMSELF TO OUR OFFSPRINGS THAT THEY RECEIVE  
AND THINK AND SPEAK, AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN  
GOD'S ABUNDANT PROVISION OF GRACE AND OF THE GIFT OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND REIGN IN LIFE THROUGH THE ONE MAN,  
JESUS CHRIST, HOLDING THE LORD, OUR GOD IN  
AFFECTIONATE REVERENCE, PROMPTLY OBEYING HIM AND  
GRATEFULLY RECOGNIZING THE BENEFITS HE HAS BESTOWED  
ON THEM, IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF GRACE, OUR  
OFFSPRINGS LIVE FREELY AND LIGHTLY, THE WORDS THAT  
THEY SPEAK ARE NOT THEIR OWN BUT IT IS  
THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN THEM HE DOES THE WORK,  
THE WORD.

OUR CHILDREN, GRAND CHILDREN AND GREAT GRAND  
CHILDREN UNTO OUR RAPTURE TO GLORY  
BE HOT, BE ON FIRE FOR JESUS=YESHUA,  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS YOU DO IT!  
THE LORD, OUR GOD SPEAKS TO EACH ONE OF OUR  
OFFSPRINGS, THEY KNOW HIS VOICE, THE LORD CALLS EACH  
ONE OF THEM BY NAME, FEEDS THEM AND LEADS THEM OUT  
OF *fear, deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave* AND INTO  
LIFE, HIS GREEN PASTURES  
ENABLING THEM TO DO JUSTICE, TO LOVE KINDNESS  
AND TO WALK HUMBLY WITH THE LORD THEIR GOD  
AND THE LORD, MY GOD SHIELDS EACH ONE OF OUR  
CHILDREN.

THE SEEDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS, OUR SEEDS SHALL BE SAVED,  
OUR SEEDS SHALL ALWAYS BE DELIVERED,  
OUR FATHER PROTECTS THEM AND *the evil one*  
**TOUCHES THEM NOT!**

THE LORD HAS SWORN TO ME BY HIS HOLINESS, HE THE LORD  
WILL KEEP OUR SEEDS FROM AND PROTECT AND DELIVER OUR  
OFFSPRINGS OUT OF *all afflictions, temptations, persecutions,*  
*trials,* THEY SHALL ALWAYS PASS THROUGH *the midst of them*  
*all* **AND** GO AWAY, SAYS THE LORD OUR GOD TO ME HIS  
BELOVED; MY HOUSEHOLD SHALL BE SAVED, SHALL BE MADE  
SOUND! OUR DESCENDANTS SHALL BE MIGHTY IN THE  
LAND;

A GENERATION UPRIGHT AND BLESSED FOR THE  
MANIFESTED PRESENCE, POWER AND GOODNESS OF  
GOD=LOVE IS WITH, IN, OVER EACH ONE OF OUR CHILDREN  
AND WORKING FOR AND THROUGH EACH ONE OF OUR

OFFSPRINGS.

WEALTH AND RICHES SHALL ALWAYS BE IN OUR HOUSES  
AND OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS ENDURES FOREVER.  
even in darkness LIGHT DAWNS FOR US THIS CADOT-BROWN  
FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S BELOVED, FOR US WHO ARE GRACIOUS AND  
COMPASSIONATE AND RIGHTEOUS. GOOD WILL ALWAYS  
COME TO US WHO ARE GENEROUS AND LEND FREELY,  
WHO CONDUCT OUR AFFAIRS WITH JUSTICE.

SURELY WE SHALL NEVER BE SHAKEN;

WE SHALL BE REMEMBERED FOREVER.

WE DO NOT FEAR BAD NEWS; OUR HEARTS BE FIXED,  
TRUSTING THE LORD, OUR HEARTS BE STEADFAST WITHOUT  
fear UNTIL WE LOOK IN TRIUMPH ON OUR foes. LAVISHLY  
WE GIVE TO THE POOR, OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS, OUR PEACE,  
OUR QUIETNESS, OUR CONFIDENCE,  
OUR PROSPERITY ENDURES FOREVER.  
OUR HORN BE EXALTED IN HONOR.

the wicked SHALL BE ANGRY TO SEE THIS, they SHALL GNASH  
their TEETH AND WASTE AWAY; THE LONGINGS OF the wicked  
WILL COME TO NOTHING.

FOR WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB.  
THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR enemies!

WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD.

ALL THESE BLESSINGS HAVE COME ON US AND  
OVERWHELMED US FOR WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS:  
UNTO OUR RAPTURE INTO GLORY  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER GET AN ENCOUNTER WITH THE LAW,  
WE SHALL NEVER HAVE TO DEAL WITH MISTAKEN IDENTITY,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET TARGETED, STOPPED, OR FRISKED,  
WE SHALL NEVER GET ARRESTED,  
AND WE SHALL NEVER SEE THE INSIDE OF A PRISON OR OF A  
JAIL CELL UNLESS YOU LORD, MY GOD=LOVE SEND US TO  
MINISTER TO THOSE WHO ARE IN PRISON,  
NO ONE IN THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS, AND  
MINISTRIES SHALL EVER HAVE A CRIMINAL RECORD OR ANY  
BAD RECORD TO STAIN OUR GOOD NAMES,  
FOR WE ARE IN CHRIST, AND CHRIST IS IN US,  
NOW OUR LIVES ARE HIDDEN WITH CHRIST IN GOD=LOVE!  
HE, THE LORD OF HOSTS, WILL ALWAYS REMEMBER THE  
BLOOD COVENANT HE HAS MADE WITH ME: PROTECTION,  
PRESERVATION, AND PROVISIONS FOR US THIS  
CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
COMPLETE INSULATION; AND SHALL NEVER FORGET MY  
GOOD WORK AND THE LOVE I HAVE SHOWN HIM AS I HAVE  
HELPED HIS PEOPLE AND CONTINUE TO HELP THEM.  
THUS SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR  
A GOOD NAME IS MORE DESIRABLE THAN GREAT RICHES;  
TO BE ESTEEMED IS BETTER THAN SILVER OR GOLD.  
RICH AND POOR HAVE THIS IN COMMON;

THE LORD IS THE MAKER OF THEM ALL.  
THE PRUDENT SEE DANGER AND TAKE REFUGE,  
BUT THE SIMPLE KEEP GOING AND PAY THE PENALTY.

HUMILITY IS THE FEAR OF THE LORD;  
ITS WAGES ARE RICHES AND HONOR AND LIFE.

PROVERBS 22:1-4

THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED AND  
PROTECTED US, HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO OUR *enemies!*

\*\*\*\*\*

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE  
IN CHRIST JESUS HAS MADE OUR CHILDREN FREE  
FREE FROM the law of sin and death

I THANK YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE FOR CORRECTING  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS WITH YOUR WORD  
AND THEIR DELIGHT IS IN THE FEAR, REVERENCE,  
HONOR, RESPECT OF THE LORD

## PRAISE THE LORD

LORD, KEEP STANFORD AND MY SONS AND DAUGHTERS  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET lost in the world  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET entangled in new age propaganda,  
progressive christianity, a.i. dependence or anything alike,  
THAT THEY DO NOT slander ANYONE AND DO AVOID quarreling,  
THAT THEY DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about  
spiritual pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to  
JEWISH LAWS. These things are useless and a waste of time.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU DO  
AWAKEN THEM MORNING BY MORNING,  
YOU AWAKEN THEIR EARS  
TO HEAR AS THE LEARNED.  
LORD GOD=LOVE OPEN THEIR EARS;  
AND I PRAY THAT THEY BE NOT **rebellious,**  
**NOR DO THEY turn.**

ISAIAH 50:5

BUT  
THAT DAILY THEY SIT AT THE FEET OF JESUS CHRIST  
AND LEARN FROM HIM  
AND  
STANFORD AND ANDREW AND BRIAN AND ALEXANDER  
AND OUR GRANDSONS PRAYING EVERYWHERE,  
LIFTING UP HOLY HANDS WITHOUT **wrath and doubting.**

THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
**THE OMNIPRESENT**

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

**OMNISCIENT**

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

**AND OMNIPOTENT**

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

**TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING GOD**  
**WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME**

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure

**LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar**

ROMANS 3:4

**THEY WHO ARE BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD**

ARE THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I WASH STANFORD,  
I WASH ANDREW AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
BRIAN AND \_\_\_\_\_,  
ALEXANDER AND \_\_\_\_\_'S HANDS AND FEET,  
AND THE HANDS AND FEET OF OUR GRAND CHILDREN  
AND GREAT GRAND CHILDREN

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THEREAFTER,  
NONE OF THEM SHALL BE affected, infected, afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, serpent venom, chip implants,  
by the hidden deeds of darkness

AND

THEY WILL enter NOT into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

THE STEPS OF A GOOD MAN ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD, AND HE DELIGHTS IN EACH OF THEIR WAYS.

PSALM 37:23

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
THEY EACH SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOUR PRESENCE, LORD, IS WITH STANFORD AND EACH ONE  
OF MY CHILDREN TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS,  
THEY ARE ALWAYS AT THE RIGHT PLACE  
AT THE RIGHT TIME  
DOING THE RIGHT THING

BEING WITH THE RIGHT PEOPLE.  
THE LORD IS THEIR SECURITY,  
THE LORD IS HERE,  
HE WILL **NOT** ALLOW THEIR FEET  
TO GET CAUGHT in a trap.

I THANK YOU THAT YOU GIVE AND KEEP IN EACH ONE OF  
THEM A HUNGER AND THIRST FOR YOUR WORD LORD  
I THANK YOU FOR GIVING THEM WISDOM AND EXCEEDINGLY  
GREAT UNDERSTANDING, AND largeness of heart like  
THE SAND ON THE SEASHORE;

1 KINGS 4:29

THEY ARE THINKING AND SPEAKING AND ACTING AND  
WALKING AND LIVING IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT  
AND THEY ARE POWERHOUSES FOR GOD=LOVE.  
BLESSED ARE THEY WHO KNOW HOW TO PRAISE YOU,  
WHO WALK O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR PRESENCE.  
*THEY REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,*  
*AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS THEY EXULT.*  
*FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF THEIR STRENGTH,*  
*AND BY YOUR FAVOR THEIR HORN IS EXALTED.*

PSALM 89:15-17

FATHER I THANK YOU FOR CLEANSING STANFORD AND MY SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS' BLOODS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD AND YOU HAVE GIVEN  
IT TO US ON THE ALTAR FOR OUR SALVATION=SOZO,  
CHRIST'S LOVE CONTROLLING, CONSTRAINING AND  
RESTRAINING STANFORD AND EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS;

FOR WHOM THE SON SETS FREE IS FREE INDEED  
PRAISE THE LORD WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
INDIVIDUALLY AND AS A WHOLE ARE FREE INDEED  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

FOR WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
OUR LANDS, AND TERRITORIES  
BE INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED  
AND PROVIDED FOR BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN,

SO SHALL THEY FEAR THE NAME OF THE LORD FROM  
THE WEST, AND HIS GLORY FROM THE RISING OF THE  
SUN. WHEN the enemy shall come in like a flood,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD SHALL RAISE THE BARRIER,  
SHALL LIFT UP A STANDARD AGAINST him!

ISAIAH 59:19

PRAISE THE LORD  
INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
WE THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES  
ARE ENJOYING DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY IN AND FROM  
this world system WITH NO POSSIBILITY OF US  
BEING expelled FROM THE EARTH FOR  
THE EARTH IS THE LORD'S, AND ALL ITS FULLNESS,  
THE WORLD AND THOSE WHO DWELL THEREIN.

PSALM 24:1

BUT IN DUE SEASON WE SHALL BE CAUGHT UP INTO GLORY WITH  
OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE AND I THANK YOU THAT

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD WE EACH AND OUR LANDS,  
AND TERRITORIES WILL BE TRANSLATED, TRANSPORTED,  
CARRIED AWAY OR BE MADE INVISIBLE  
WHENEVER THE NEED BE

ACTS 8:39, LUKE 4:30

FOR MY GOD MEETS ALL OUR NEEDS, OUR DEMANDS  
ACCORDING TO HIS RICHES IN GLORY BY AND THROUGH  
CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; TO OUR GOD AND FATHER BE  
GLORY FOREVER AND EVER  
AMEN PRAISE THE LORD

I AM FULLY PERSUADED THAT WHAT THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE  
HAS PROMISED ME HE IS ALSO ABLE TO DO!

ROMANS 4:21

TO STANFORD AND I AND OUR CHILDREN, GRAND-CHILDREN  
TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES,  
WE GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE, WE THE FAITHFUL IN CHRIST JESUS  
WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM YOU  
GOD OUR FATHER AND THE LORD JESUS CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 11:2

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY SELAH

**SELAH-1**

PRAISE BE TO THE GOD AND FATHER OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
WHO HAS BLESSED US IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS WITH EVERY  
SPIRITUAL BLESSING IN CHRIST-IN US. FOR YOU CHOSE US IN HIM  
BEFORE THE CREATION OF THE WORLD TO BE HOLY AND BLAMELESS  
IN YOUR SIGHT. IN LOVE YOU PREDESTINED US FOR ADOPTION TO  
SONSHIP THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR  
PLEASURE AND WILL--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORIOUS GRACE,

WHICH YOU HAVE FREELY GIVEN US IN THE ONE YOU LOVE.

EPHESIANS 1:3-6

**SELAH-2**

IN HIM WE HAVE REDEMPTION THROUGH HIS BLOOD,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF SINS, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE RICHES OF  
YOUR GRACE THAT YOU LAVISHED ON US. WITH ALL WISDOM AND  
UNDERSTANDING, YOU MADE KNOWN TO US THE MYSTERY OF YOUR  
WILL ACCORDING TO YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, WHICH YOU PURPOSED  
IN CHRIST, TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT WHEN THE TIMES REACH THEIR  
FULFILLMENT--TO BRING UNITY TO ALL THINGS IN HEAVEN AND ON  
EARTH UNDER CHRIST.

EPHESIANS 1:7-10

**SELAH-3**

IN HIM WE WERE ALSO CHOSEN, HAVING BEEN PREDESTINED  
ACCORDING TO THE PLAN OF HIM WHO WORKS OUT EVERYTHING IN  
CONFORMITY WITH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, IN ORDER THAT WE,  
WHO WERE THE FIRST TO PUT OUR HOPE IN CHRIST, MIGHT BE FOR  
THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY.--AND ALL THOSE YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE  
GIVES TO CHRIST WILL COME TO HIM, AND WHOEVER COMES TO HIM  
HE WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAYJOHN 6:37--AND THEY ALSO WILL BE  
INCLUDED IN CHRIST WHEN THEY HEAR THE MESSAGE OF TRUTH, THE  
GOSPEL OF THEIR SALVATION. WHEN THEY BELIEVE, THEY WILL BE  
MARKED IN HIM WITH A SEAL, THE PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT, WHO IS A  
DEPOSIT GUARANTEEING OUR INHERITANCE UNTIL THE REDEMPTION  
OF THOSE WHO ARE YOUR POSSESSION  
FATHER LOVE,--TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY.

EPHESIANS 1:11-14

**SELAH-4**

I THANK YOU THE GOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST,  
THE GLORIOUS FATHER, FOR HAVING GIVEN US THE SPIRIT OF  
WISDOM AND REVELATION, SO THAT WE KNOW YOU BETTER.

I THANK YOU THAT THE EYES OF OUR HEARTS HAVE BEEN  
ENLIGHTENED IN ORDER THAT WE KNOW THE HOPE TO WHICH YOU  
HAVE CALLED US, THE RICHES OF YOUR GLORIOUS INHERITANCE IN  
YOUR HOLY PEOPLE, AND YOUR INCOMPARABLY GREAT POWER FOR  
US WHO BELIEVE. THAT POWER IS THE SAME AS THE MIGHTY  
STRENGTH YOU EXERTED WHEN YOU RAISED CHRIST FROM  
THE DEAD AND SEATED HIM AT YOUR RIGHT HAND  
IN THE HEAVENLY REALMS.

EPHESIANS 1:17-20

### **SELAH-5**

**AND WE YOU MADE ALIVE, WHO WERE DEAD IN TRESPASSES AND  
SINS, IN WHICH WE ONCE WALKED ACCORDING TO the course of this  
world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit who  
now works in the sons of disobedience, among whom also we all once  
conducted ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, fulfilling the desires of  
the flesh and of the mind, and were by nature children of wrath, just  
as the others.**

**BUT YOU FATHER GOD, WHO ARE RICH IN MERCY, BECAUSE OF YOUR  
GREAT LOVE WITH WHICH YOU LOVED US, EVEN WHEN WE WERE  
dead in trespasses, MADE US ALIVE TOGETHER WITH CHRIST (BY  
GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED), AND RAISED US UP TOGETHER, AND  
MADE US SIT TOGETHER IN THE HEAVENLY PLACES IN CHRIST JESUS,  
THAT IN THE AGES TO COME YOU MIGHT SHOW THE EXCEEDING  
RICHES OF YOUR GRACE IN YOUR KINDNESS TOWARD US IN CHRIST  
JESUS. FOR BY GRACE WE HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND  
THAT NOT OF OURSELVES; IT IS YOUR GIFT O GOD, NOT OF WORKS,  
LEST ANYONE SHOULD BOAST. FOR WE ARE YOUR WORKMANSHIP,  
CREATED IN CHRIST JESUS FOR GOOD WORKS, WHICH GOD PREPARED  
BEFOREHAND THAT WE SHOULD WALK IN THEM.**

EPHESIANS 2:1-10

### **SELAH-6**

**THEREFORE WE REMEMBER THAT WE, ONCE GENTILES IN THE**

**FLESH--WHO ARE CALLED UNCIRCUMCISION BY WHAT IS CALLED THE CIRCUMCISION MADE IN THE FLESH BY HANDS--THAT AT THAT TIME WE WERE WITHOUT CHRIST, BEING ALIENS FROM THE COMMONWEALTH OF ISRAEL AND STRANGERS FROM THE COVENANTS OF PROMISE, HAVING NO HOPE AND WITHOUT GOD IN THE WORLD. BUT NOW IN CHRIST JESUS WE WHO ONCE WERE FAR OFF HAVE BEEN BROUGHT NEAR BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST. FOR HE HIMSELF IS OUR PEACE, WHO HAS MADE BOTH ONE, AND HAS BROKEN DOWN THE MIDDLE WALL OF SEPARATION, HAVING ABOLISHED IN HIS FLESH THE ENMITY, THAT IS, THE LAW OF COMMANDMENTS CONTAINED IN ORDINANCES, SO AS TO CREATE IN HIMSELF ONE NEW MAN FROM THE TWO, THUS MAKING PEACE, AND THAT HE MIGHT RECONCILE THEM BOTH TO YOU FATHER GOD IN ONE BODY THROUGH THE CROSS, THEREBY PUTTING TO DEATH THE ENMITY. AND HE CAME AND PREACHED PEACE TO US WHO WERE AFAR OFF AND TO THOSE WHO WERE NEAR. FOR THROUGH HIM WE BOTH HAVE ACCESS BY ONE SPIRIT TO YOU THE FATHER. NOW, THEREFORE, WE ARE NO LONGER STRANGERS AND FOREIGNERS, BUT FELLOW CITIZENS WITH THE SAINTS AND MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD OF GOD, HAVING BEEN BUILT ON THE FOUNDATION OF THE APOSTLES AND PROPHETS, JESUS CHRIST HIMSELF BEING THE CHIEF CONERSTONE, IN WHOM THE WHOLE BUILDING, BEING FITTED TOGETHER, GROWS INTO A HOLY TEMPLE IN THE LORD, IN WHOM WE ALSO ARE BEING BUILT TOGETHER FOR A DWELLING PLACE OF GOD IN THE SPIRIT.**

EPHESIANS 2:11:22

**SELAH-7**

**I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT OUT OF YOUR GLORIOUS RICHES YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED US WITH POWER THROUGH YOUR SPIRIT IN OUR INNER BEINGS, SO THAT CHRIST DWELLS IN OUR HEARTS THROUGH FAITH. AND WE BEING ROOTED AND ESTABLISHED IN LOVE, HAVE POWER, TOGETHER WITH ALL THE LORD'S HOLY PEOPLE,**

TO GRASP HOW WIDE AND LONG AND HIGH AND DEEP IS THE LOVE  
OF CHRIST, AND WE KNOW THIS LOVE THAT SURPASSES  
KNOWLEDGE--WE ARE FILLED TO THE MEASURE OF ALL THE FULLNESS  
OF GOD=LOVE.

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN  
ALL WE ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION]  
POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN US--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY  
FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO US IN ABUNDANCE, SO  
THAT WE MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND  
WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST'S SUFFICIENCY,  
POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND  
FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND  
CHARITABLE DONATION.--TO YOU FATHER GOD=LOVE BE GLORY  
IN US, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL  
GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:16-21

SELAH-8

TO GOD'S HOLY PEOPLE THROUGHOUT THE WORLD,  
THE FAITHFUL BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST:  
GRACE AND PEACE TO US FROM GOD OUR FATHER.  
WE ALWAYS THANK YOU GOD=LOVE, THE FATHER OF OUR LORD  
JESUS CHRIST, FOR OUR FAITH IN CHRIST JESUS AND OF THE LOVE WE  
HAVE FOR ALL YOUR PEOPLE--THE FAITH AND LOVE THAT SPRING  
FROM THE HOPE STORED UP FOR US IN HEAVEN AND ABOUT WHICH  
WE HAVE ALREADY HEARD IN THE TRUE MESSAGE OF THE GOSPEL  
THAT HAS COME TO US.  
IN THE SAME WAY, THE GOSPEL IS BEARING FRUIT AND GROWING  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD--JUST AS IT HAS BEEN DOING  
AMONG US SINCE THE DAY WE HEARD IT AND TRULY UNDERSTOOD  
YOUR GRACE, OH GOD. WE LEARNED FROM OUR SPIRITUAL  
FATHERS AND MOTHERS AND LEADERS YOU HAVE SENT TO OUR  
FIELDS,

WHO ARE FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST ON OUR BEHALF,  
AND WHO ALSO TOLD US OF YOUR LOVE IN THE SPIRIT.

**SELAH-9**

WE CONTINUALLY THANK YOU GOD OUR FATHER THAT BY YOUR  
SPIRIT WE ARE FILLED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF YOUR WILL  
THROUGH ALL THE WISDOM AND UNDERSTANDING THAT THE SPIRIT  
GIVES, SO THAT WE LIVE A LIFE WORTHY OF THE LORD AND PLEASE  
HIM IN EVERY WAY: BEARING FRUIT IN EVERY GOOD WORK,  
GROWING IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF GOD=LOVE, BEING STRENGTHENED  
WITH ALL POWER ACCORDING TO YOUR GLORIOUS MIGHT SO THAT  
WE HAVE GREAT ENDURANCE AND PATIENCE, AND GIVING JOYFUL  
THANKS TO YOU FATHER LOVE, WHO HAVE QUALIFIED US TO SHARE  
IN THE INHERITANCE OF YOUR HOLY PEOPLE IN THE KINGDOM OF  
LIGHT. FOR YOU HAVE RESCUED **US FROM** the dominion of darkness  
**AND** BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON YOU LOVE, IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:9-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS, FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU!

**SELAH-10**

WE THE BELIEVERS ARE SUBMITTED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND ITS  
OFFICERS. WE ARE OBEDIENT, ALWAYS READY TO DO WHAT IS  
GOOD. WE DO NOT slander **ANYONE** AND DO **AVOID** quarreling.  
INSTEAD, WE BE GENTLE AND SHOW TRUE HUMILITY TO **EVERYONE.**  
WE REMEMBER, **ONCE WE, TOO, WERE** foolish and disobedient.  
**WE WERE** misled and became slaves to many lusts and pleasures.  
**OUR LIVES WERE FULL** of evil and envy, and we hated each other.  
BUT--WHEN GOD OUR SAVIOR REVEALED HIS KINDNESS AND LOVE,  
HE SAVED **US, NOT** BECAUSE OF THE RIGHTEOUS THINGS **we** had  
done, BUT BECAUSE OF HIS MERCY. HE WASHED AWAY **OUR sins,**  
GIVING US A NEW BIRTH AND NEW LIFE THROUGH THE HOLY SPIRIT.

HE GENEROUSLY POURED OUT THE SPIRIT UPON US THROUGH JESUS  
CHRIST OUR SAVIOR. BECAUSE OF HIS GRACE HE MADE US RIGHT IN  
HIS SIGHT AND GAVE US CONFIDENCE THAT WE WILL INHERIT  
ETERNAL LIFE.

THIS IS A TRUSTWORTHY SAYING, AND WE LAY HOLD OF THESE  
TEACHINGS SO THAT ALL WHO TRUST IN GOD WILL DEVOTE  
THEMSELVES TO DOING GOOD. THESE TEACHINGS ARE GOOD AND  
BENEFICIAL FOR EVERYONE.

WE DO NOT GET INVOLVED IN foolish discussions about spiritual  
pedigrees or in quarrels and fights about obedience to JEWISH LAWS.  
These things are useless and a waste of time. If people are causing  
division AMONG US, WE GIVE A FIRST AND SECOND WARNING.  
AFTER THAT, WE HAVE NOTHING MORE TO DO WITH them.

FOR people like that have turned away from  
THE TRUTH, AND their own sins condemn them.  
MAY GOD'S GRACE BE WITH US ALL.

TITUS 3:1-11, 15

\*\*\*\*\*

---

**FATHER LOVE, FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE  
I THANK THEE**

**OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE NOT defiled with lusts,  
THEY ARE VIRGINS AND THEY FOLLOW THE LORD FULLY.  
THEY HAVE BEEN RANSOMED AND MADE KINGS AND PRIESTS  
TO SERVE OUR GOD. ON THEIR LIPS NO deceit has been  
found; THEY ARE UNBLEMISHED!**

**FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN EACH OF  
OUR SONS AND DAUGHTERS TO THE THOUSAND**

GENERATIONS  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

FATHER WE RECEIVE THE PEACE THAT THE LORD  
LEFT US, HIS PEACE HE GAVE US.

JOHN 14:27

AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS.

PHILIPPIANS 4:7

OUR LORD,  
I LET THE PEACE OF CHRIST RULE IN MY HEART,  
FOR TO THIS I WAS CALLED AS A MEMBER OF ONE  
BODY. AND I BE THANKFUL.

COLOSSIANS 3:15

HALLELUJAH!  
PRAISE THE LORD  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD.

OOO  
GLORY

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST WHO THROUGH THE ETERNAL SPIRIT OFFERED  
HIMSELF UNBLEMISHED TO GOD HAS CLEANSED MY CONSCIENCE  
FROM ACTS THAT LEAD TO DEATH, SO THAT I MAY SERVE THE LIVING  
GOD!

HEBREWS 9:21-22

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
THE OMNIPRESENT

HE IS PRESENT EVERYWHERE, ALL THE TIME,

OMNISCIENT

ALL KNOWING THE PAST, PRESENT, AND FUTURE,

AND OMNIPOTENT

THERE IS NOTHING OUTSIDE OF HIS ABILITY TO ACCOMPLISH

AND NO ONE WHO CAN EXERCISE POWER OVER HIM.

TRIUNE, ALL-POWERFUL, ALL-KNOWING, GOD  
WHO WAS AND WHO IS AND WHO IS TO COME

and not by a.i.=artificial intelligence=chat gpt, quantum dot  
made by human hands and fed by human intelligence  
that are subject to failure--

LET GOD BE TRUE AND **EVERY MAN** a liar!

ROMANS 3:4

IT IS I WHO IS BEING LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
WHO IS THE SON/DAUGHTER OF GOD=OF LOVE

ROMANS 8:14

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD=LOVE BRINGS  
**THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END** FOR MY HEART  
HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR **HUMANITY.**

**THUS I THE CHURCH=HIS EKKLESIA CAN NO LONGER BE**  
**CENSORED AND RESTRICTED, IN THE NAME OF JESUS**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.**

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST ME.  
THE LORD MY GOD HAS PUT THE FEAR AND DREAD  
OF ME UPON ALL THE LAND, WHEREVER I SET FOOT,  
AS HE HAS PROMISED ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 11:25*

2

THE LORD WILL SEND HIS TERROR AHEAD OF ME  
AND THROW INTO CONFUSION EVERY NATION  
I ENCOUNTER. THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MY  
enemies TURN AND RUN.

*EXODUS 23:27*

3

THEREAFTER THE LORD HAD TO PUT THE DREAD  
AND FEAR OF ME UPON ALL THE NATIONS UNDER  
HEAVEN. They ARE HEARING THE REPORTS OF  
ME AND ARE TREMBLING IN ANGUISH BECAUSE OF  
ME.

*DEUTERONOMY 2:25*

4

THE LORD HAS HANDED their kings OVER TO ME,  
AND HE IS WIPING OUT their names FROM UNDER  
HEAVEN. NO ONE WILL BE ABLE TO STAND  
AGAINST ME; I AM ANNIHILATING them.

*DEUTERONOMY 7:24*

5

THERE SHALL NOT ANY MAN BE ABLE TO STAND  
BEFORE ME ALL THE DAYS OF MY LIFE:

AS THE LORD WAS WITH MOSES,  
SO HE IS WITH ME:  
HE WILL NOT FAIL ME, NOR FORSAKE ME.

JOSHUA 1:5

6

THE LORD HAS SENT HIS FEAR BEFORE ME, AND  
HAS DESTROYED ALL THE PEOPLE TO WHOM I  
SHALL COME, AND THE LORD WILL MAKE ALL MINE  
enemies TURN their backs UNTO ME.

EXODUS 23:27

7

THE LORD HIMSELF GOES BEFORE ME; HE WILL BE  
WITH ME. HE WILL NEVER LEAVE ME NOR  
FORSAKE ME. I DO NOT BE AFRAID OR  
DISCOURAGE.

DEUTERONOMY 31:8

\*\*\*\*\*

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS ME  
AND cursed are those who curse ME.

NUMBERS 24:9

SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
MY VICTORY AND HONOR  
COME FROM GOD ALONE.  
HE IS MY REFUGE,  
A ROCK WHERE NO enemy  
CAN REACH ME.

PSALM 62:7

AMEN

FOR

IT IS ABOUT:

"the enemy **SHALL NOT** gainsay  
THE WORK OF THE LORD."

THUS

I, THE CHURCH SHALL DECREE A THING  
AND IT SHALL BE ESTABLISHED AND THE LIGHT  
OF GOD'S=LOVE'S GLORY, FAVOR SHALL SHINE UPON  
MY WAYS.

I PLEA, I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST;

**THUS**

I **FEAR NEITHER** men **NOR** beasts!

I WASH MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

TODAY I WILL enter **NOT** into temptations=trials=testings

FOR

GOD=LOVE YOU ARE

THE HELP OF THOSE WHO SEEK YOU

*PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBOER AND THEN TO \*'s*

**1**

**MAY ALL WHO GLOATED OVER MY DISTRESS**

**BE PUT TO SHAME AND CONFUSION;**  
**MAY ALL WHO EXALTED THEMSELVES OVER ME**  
**BE CLOTHED WITH SHAME AND DISGRACE.**  
**MAY THOSE WHO DELIGHT IN MY VINDICATION**  
**SHOUT FOR JOY AND GLADNESS;**  
**MAY THEY ALWAYS SAY,**  
**"THE LORD BE EXALTED, WHO DELIGHTS**  
**IN THE WELL-BEING OF HIS SERVANT."**

PSALM 35:26-27

**AND I SAY**  
**LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES PLEASURE**  
**IN THE PROSPERITY OF HIS SERVANT**  
**LET THE LORD BE MAGNIFIED WHO TAKES GOOD PLEASURE**  
**IN GIVING ME HIS KINGDOM.**  
**AND MY TONGUE SHALL SPEAK OF YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND OF YOUR PRAISES ALL THE DAY LONG!**

PSALM 35:28

## **2**

**THANK YOU FOR RELIVING IN ME YOUR PASSOVER MYSTERY,**  
**PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH**  
**THE FIRE OF ALL EVILS:**  
**CARES OF THE WORLD,**  
**DECEITFULNESS OF RICHES,**  
**THE LUST OF THE FLESH,**  
**THE LUST OF THE EYES,**  
**AND THE BOASTFUL PRIDE OF LIFE,**  
**APATHY, APOSTASY, BEING LUKEWARM,**  
**AND ANY DISEASE AND SICKNESS, AND ILLNESS**  
**AND BONDAGE, AND STRONGMAN, AND STRONGHOLD**  
**ARE GONE FROM WITHIN ME BECAUSE OF THE ANOINTINGS--CHRIST IN ME=THE**  
**burden-REMOVING, yoke-DESTROYING POWER OF LOVE.**  
**HEALING AND RESTORATION POWER IN ME ARE BEING MANIFESTED IN EVERY**

REALM OF MY BODY, OF MY LIFE. MY DELIGHT BEING IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

3

LORD, MY LOVE,  
WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES OF THE WORD OF GOD  
AND THE LEADING OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

I THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK IN THE UNFORCED RHYTHMS OF  
GRACE, I AM LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY IN THE UNITY OF FAITH AND  
WALKING IN LOVE WITH MY BRETHREN, LOVING MY NEIGHBOR AS  
MYSELF--DOING UNTO OTHERS AS I WOULD HAVE THEM DO UNTO ME, THIS IS  
THE ESSENCE OF ALL THAT IS TAUGHT IN THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS. I DO  
NOT JUDGE OTHERS, AND WILL NOT BE JUDGED. I DO NOT CONDEMN  
OTHERS, OR IT WILL ALL COME BACK AGAINST ME.  
I FORGIVE OTHERS, AND I WILL BE FORGIVEN, I GIVE AND IT WILL BE GIVEN ME  
IN GOOD MEASURE PRESS DOWN SHAKEN TOGETHER AND RUNNING OVER  
SHALL MEN GIVE UNTO MY BOSOM, FOR IT IS WITH THE SAME MEASURE THAT I  
GIVE THAT IT WILL BE GIVEN BACK TO ME. I FIGHT evil WITH GOOD--,  
ACKNOWLEDGING THAT I KNOW AND UNDERSTAND FULLY AND CLEARLY EVEN  
IN THE SAME MANNER THAT I HAVE BEEN FULLY AND CLEARLY KNOWN AND  
UNDERSTOOD BY GOD FOR CHRIST IN ME IN WHOM ARE HIDDEN ALL THE  
TREASURES OF WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE LEADS ME INTO ALL TRUTH, HAS  
THE SOLUTION FOR EVERYTHING THAT EXISTS AND FOR EVERYTHING I FACE,  
THUS  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LAST BLESSING TO BRING ME TO THE NEXT  
LEVEL IN CHRIST IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

4

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.  
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,

AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

5

THE HOLY SPIRIT **WILL NEVER** TELL ME SOMETHING  
THAT GOES **AGAINST** THE WORD OF GOD THUS;  
WHATEVER THE LORD TELLS ME I DO IT FOR  
WITHOUT FAITH IT IS **IMPOSSIBLE** TO PLEASE GOD,  
BECAUSE ANYONE WHO APPROACHES HIM MUST BELIEVE THAT HE  
EXISTS AND HE IS A REWARDER OF THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK  
HIM.

HEBREWS 11:6

6

I RECEIVE THAT GOD HIMSELF, THE GOD OF PEACE, IS SANCTIFYING  
ME THROUGH AND THROUGH. THAT MY WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, AND  
BODY BE KEPT BLAMELESS AT THE COMING OF OUR LORD JESUS  
CHRIST. THE ONE WHO CALLS ME IS FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL DO IT."

1 THESSALONIANS 5:23-24

7

TO HIM WHO IS ABLE TO KEEP ME FROM **stumbling** AND TO PRESENT  
ME BEFORE HIS GLORIOUS PRESENCE WITHOUT **fault** AND WITH  
GREAT JOY--TO THE ONLY GOD MY SAVIOR BE GLORY, MAJESTY,  
POWER AND AUTHORITY, THROUGH JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD,  
BEFORE ALL AGES, NOW AND FOREVERMORE! AMEN.

JUDE:24-25

8\*

I HUMBLE MYSELF THEREFORE UNDER THE MIGHTY HAND OF GOD,

THAT HE MAY EXALT ME IN DUE TIME; CASTING ALL MY CARE UPON HIM; FOR HE CARES FOR ME. I BE SOBER, I BE VIGILANT; BECAUSE *my* adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walks about, seeking whom he may devour: whom I RESIST STEADFAST IN THE FAITH, KNOWING THAT *the same afflictions* are accomplished in MY BRETHREN THAT ARE IN *THE WORLD*. BUT THE GOD OF ALL GRACE, WHO HATH CALLED US UNTO HIS ETERNAL GLORY BY CHRIST JESUS, AFTER THAT I HAVE SUFFERED=RESISTED *the devil and all that he stands for* **A WHILE,**  
MAKE ME PERFECT, STABLISH, STRENGTHEN, SETTLE ME.

1 PETER 5:6-10

**9**

NOW I RECEIVE THAT THE GOD OF PEACE, *WHO THROUGH THE BLOOD OF THE ETERNAL COVENANT BROUGHT BACK FROM the dead* MY LORD JESUS, THAT GREAT SHEPHERD OF THE SHEEP, EQUIP ME WITH EVERY GOOD THING TO DO HIS WILL. AND MAY HE ACCOMPLISH IN US, IN ME WHAT IS PLEASING IN HIS SIGHT THROUGH JESUS CHRIST, TO WHOM BE GLORY FOREVER AND EVER. AMEN.

HEBREWS 13:20-21

**10**

NOW TO YOU WHO ARE ABLE TO DO IMMEASURABLY MORE THAN ALL I ASK OR IMAGINE ACCORDING TO YOUR [RESURRECTION] POWER THAT IS AT WORK WITHIN ME--MAKING ALL GRACE, EVERY FAVOR AND EARTHLY BLESSING COME TO ME IN ABUNDANCE, SO THAT I MAY ALWAYS AND UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES AND WHATEVER THE NEED BE SELF-SUFFICIENT IN CHRIST SUFFICIENCY, POSSESSING ENOUGH TO REQUIRE NO AID OR SUPPORT AND FURNISHED IN ABUNDANCE FOR EVERY GOOD WORK AND CHARITABLE DONATION.<sup>2</sup>  
CORINTHIANS 9:8--TO YOU FATHER GOD BE GLORY IN ME, IN THE CHURCH AND IN CHRIST JESUS THROUGHOUT ALL GENERATIONS, FOR EVER AND EVER! AMEN.

EPHESIANS 3:20-21

11

THE LORD HAS RESCUED ME AND MADE ME BOTH A SYMBOL AND A  
SOURCE OF BLESSING. SO I AM NOT afraid. I AM STRONG IN THE  
LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT,  
AND I GET ON WITH EDIFYING THE BODY OF CHRIST,  
I CONTINUE TO WATCH AND PRAY  
AND I CONTINUE TO STAND ON BEHALF  
OF OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC  
I AM ENJOYING DAYS OF HEAVEN ON THIS EARTH  
AS I CONTINUE TO OBEY AND SERVE  
THE LORD MY GOD

12

OOO I LOVE YOU LORD, MY GOD WITH ALL MY HEART,  
WITH ALL MY SOUL, WITH ALL MY MIND,  
WITH ALL MY STRENGTH,  
MARK 12:30, LUKE 10:27, MATTHEW 22:37  
I LOVE YOU WITH ALL MY MONEY  
AND WITH ALL MY POSSESSIONS  
MATTHEW 19:21, LUKE 12:33, LUKE 18:22, MARK 10:21  
AND I LOVE MY NEIGHBOR AS I LOVE MYSELF,  
[THAT IS, I UNSELFISHLY SEEK THE BEST  
OR HIGHER GOOD FOR OTHERS.]  
MATTHEW 22:39  
I LOVE WITH THE SAME LOVE THAT YOU LOVE ME,  
DADDY LOVE!  
I BELIEVE ON THE NAME OF YOUR SON  
MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST  
AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED ME  
1 JOHN 3:23  
FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME  
HE DOES THE WORK  
THUS I CAN DO ALL THINGS THROUGH CHRIST WHICH STRENGTHENS

ME, ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME  
WHO BELIEVE  
I AM STRONG IN THE LORD AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT!  
LOVE DOES NO harm TO A NEIGHBOR  
THEREFORE,  
LOVE IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE LAW.

ROMANS 13:10

13\*

*I UNDERSTAND*

THAT WHICH WAS FROM THE BEGINNING, WHICH THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD, WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN WITH THEIR EYES, WHICH THEY HAVE LOOKED AT AND THEIR HANDS HAVE HANDLED (FOR THE LIFE WAS MANIFESTED, AND THEY HAVE SEEN IT, AND BEAR WITNESS, AND SHEW UNTO US THAT ETERNAL LIFE, WHICH WAS WITH THE FATHER, AND WAS MANIFESTED UNTO THEM;) THAT WHICH THEY HAVE SEEN AND HEARD DECLARE THEY UNTO US, THAT WE ALSO, MAY HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH THEM: AND TRULY THEIR FELLOWSHIP IS WITH THE FATHER, AND WITH HIS SON JESUS CHRIST. AND THESE THINGS WRITE THEY UNTO US, THAT MY JOY MAY BE FULL.

1 JOHN 1:1-4

14

THIS IS THE MESSAGE THEY=THE APOSTLES HAVE HEARD FROM HIM=JESUS=YESHUA AND DECLARE TO US:

GOD IS LIGHT; IN HIM THERE IS NO darkness AT ALL. IF I CLAIM TO HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH HIM AND YET WALK IN the darkness, I LIE AND DO NOT LIVE OUT THE TRUTH. BUT IF I WALK IN THE LIGHT, AS HE IS IN THE LIGHT, I HAVE FELLOWSHIP WITH MY BRETHREN, AND THE BLOOD OF JESUS, HIS SON,  
PURIFIES ME FROM ALL SIN.

IF I CLAIM TO BE WITHOUT SIN, I DECEIVE MYSELF AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. IF I CONFESS MY SINS, HE IS FAITHFUL AND JUST AND WILL FORGIVE ME MY SINS AND PURIFY ME FROM all unrighteousness.

IF I CLAIM I HAVE NOT SINNED,  
I MAKE HIM OUT TO BE A LIAR AND HIS WORD IS NOT IN ME.

1 JOHN 1:5-10

## 15

HEAVENLY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT AT ANY TIME I CAN COME BOLDLY TO THE THRONE OF GRACE TO RECEIVE MERCY AND FIND GRACE IN TIME OF NEEDS. YOU HAVE CAST ALL MY SINS INTO THE SEA OF FORGETFULNESS AND YOU WILL REMEMBER THEM NO MORE, AS FAR AS THE EAST IS FROM THE WEST IT IS THUS FAR THAT YOU HAVE REMOVED MY TRANSGRESSIONS;

MICAH 7:19, PSALM 103:12

I PRAY THAT I SIN NOT BUT IF I DO SIN, FATHER LOVE, I AM GLAD, GRATEFUL THAT I HAVE AN ADVOCATE WITH YOU FATHER GOD, JESUS CHRIST THE RIGHTEOUS ONE. HE IS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS, AND NOT FOR MY SINS ONLY BUT FOR THOSE OF THE WHOLE WORLD.

1 JOHN 2:1-2

## 16

I KNOW I HAVE COME TO KNOW HIM *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR IF I SAY, "I KNOW HIM," BUT DO NOT KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS, I AM A LIAR, AND THE TRUTH IS NOT IN ME. BUT *BECAUSE* I KEEP HIS WORD, LOVE FOR GOD IS TRULY PERFECTED IN ME. THIS IS THE WAY I DO KNOW THAT I AM IN UNION WITH HIM. *BECAUSE* I CLAIM TO ABIDE IN HIM I OUGHT TO LIVE [JUST] AS HE LIVED.

I BELIEVE I RECEIVE NOT A NEW COMMAND BUT AN OLD ONE, WHICH I HAVE HAD SINCE THE BEGINNING. THIS OLD COMMAND IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD. YET IT IS A NEW COMMAND THEY WROTE US; ITS TRUTH IS SEEN IN HIM AND IN ME, *BECAUSE* the darkness IS PASSING AND THE TRUE LIGHT IS ALREADY SHINING.

1 JOHN 2:3-8

## 17

IF I SAY I AM IN THE LIGHT, YET HATE MY BROTHER OR SISTER I AM STILL IN the darkness. BUT *BECAUSE* I LOVE MY BROTHER AND SISTER I REMAIN IN THE LIGHT, AND THERE IS NOTHING IN ME TO CAUSE A FALL. FOR I NOW UNDERSTAND THAT *WHOEVER HATES HIS BROTHER OR SISTER IS* IN darkness, HE WALKS IN darkness AND DOES NOT KNOW WHERE HE IS GOING *BECAUSE* the darkness HAS BLINDED HIS MIND.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT MY SINS HAVE BEEN FORGIVEN  
FOR YOUR NAME'S SAKE.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW THE FATHER.  
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I KNOW HIM WHO IS FROM THE BEGINNING.  
O LORD I THANK YOU THAT I AM STRONG AND THE WORD OF GOD REMAINS IN  
ME, AND I HAVE CONQUERED the evil one.

1 JOHN 2:9-14

## 18

I DO NOT LOVE THE WORLD OR THE THINGS IN THE WORLD. I HAVE COME TO  
THE UNDERSTANDING THAT IF ANYONE LOVES THE WORLD, THE LOVE OF THE  
FATHER IS NOT IN HIM. FOR ALL THAT IS IN THE WORLD, SENSUAL LUST,  
ENTICEMENT FOR THE EYES, AND A PRETENTIOUS LIFE, IS NOT FROM THE  
FATHER BUT IS FROM THE WORLD. YET THE WORLD AND ITS ENTICEMENT  
ARE PASSING AWAY. BUT I WILL TO DO THE WILL OF GOD THAT I REMAIN  
FOREVER.

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD I KNOW IT IS THE LAST DAY, AND JUST AS I HEARD  
THAT THE anti-CHRIST WAS COMING, SO NOW MANY anti-CHRISTS HAVE  
APPEARED. THUS I KNOW THIS IS THE LAST HOUR. THEY WENT OUT FROM  
US, BUT THEY WERE NOT REALLY OF OUR NUMBER, IF THEY HAD BEEN, THEY  
WOULD HAVE REMAINED WITH US. THEIR DESERTION SHOWS THAT NONE OF  
THEM WAS OF OUR NUMBER. BUT I HAVE THE ANOINTING THAT COMES  
FROM THE HOLY ONE, AND I HAVE KNOWLEDGE. I KNOW THE TRUTH, AND I  
KNOW EVERY LIE IS ALIEN TO THE TRUTH.

1 JOHN 2:15-20

## 19

THE APOSTLE PAUL DID NOT WRITE TO ME BECAUSE I DO NOT KNOW THE  
TRUTH, BUT BECAUSE I DO KNOW IT AND BECAUSE NO lie COMES FROM THE  
TRUTH. who is the liar? whoever DENIES THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST,  
whoever DENIES THE FATHER AND THE SON, THIS IS the antichrist.  
no one who denies THE SON HAS THE FATHER,  
BUT WHOEVER CONFESSES THE SON HAS THE FATHER AS WELL.  
AS FOR ME, I SEE TO IT THAT WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN  
ME. BECAUSE WHAT I HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING REMAINS IN ME, THEN I  
REMAIN IN THE SON AND IN THE FATHER. AND THIS IS THE PROMISE THAT HE  
MADE ME: ETERNAL LIFE.  
FATHER I THANK YOU THAT I WILL NOT be deceived. FOR THE ANOINTING  
THAT I RECEIVE FROM THE LORD REMAINS IN ME, SO THAT I DO NOT NEED  
ANYONE TO TEACH ME. BUT HIS ANOINTING TEACHES ME ABOUT

EVERYTHING AND IS TRUE and not false;  
JUST AS IT TAUGHT ME, I REMAIN IN HIM.  
I REMAIN IN HIM, SO THAT WHEN HE APPEARS I MAY HAVE CONFIDENCE AND  
**NOT BE PUT TO shame** BY HIM AT HIS COMING. IF I CONSIDER THAT HE IS  
RIGHTEOUS, I ALSO KNOW THAT IF I ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS I AM BEGOTTEN BY  
HIM.

1 JOHN 2:21-29

## 20

BEHOLD WHAT MANNER OF LOVE THE FATHER HAS BESTOWED ON ME THAT I  
MAY BE CALLED THE CHILD OF GOD! YET SO AM I. THE REASON THE WORLD  
DOES NOT KNOW ME IS THAT IT DID NOT KNOW HIM.  
I AM A CHILD OF GOD NOW; WHAT I SHALL BE HAS NOT YET BEEN REVEALED.  
I DO KNOW THAT WHEN HE IS REVEALED I SHALL BE LIKE HIM, FOR I SHALL SEE  
HIM AS HE IS. BECAUSE I HAVE THIS HOPE BASED ON HIM I MAKE MYSELF  
PURE, AS HE IS PURE.

EVERYONE WHO COMMIT SIN COMMITS LAWLESSNESS, FOR SIN IS  
LAWLESSNESS. BUT I KNOW THAT HE WAS REVEALED TO TAKE AWAY SINS,  
AND IN HIM THERE IS NO SIN. NO ONE WHO REMAINS IN HIM KEEP ON  
SINNING. NO ONE WHO CONTINUE TO SIN HAS EITHER SEEN HIM  
OR KNOWN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:1-7

## 21

AS A DEAR CHILD OF GOD, I LET NO ONE DECEIVE ME. I WHO ACT IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AM RIGHTEOUS, JUST AS HE IS RIGHTEOUS. THE ONE WHO  
DOES WHAT IS SINFUL IS OF the devil, BECAUSE the devil HAS SINNED FROM  
THE BEGINNING. INDEED THE SON OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO DESTROY the  
works of the devil. I UNDERSTAND NOW THAT NO ONE WHO IS BEGOTTEN BY  
GOD WILL CONTINUE TO SIN, BECAUSE GOD'S SEED REMAINS IN HIM; HE  
CANNOT GO ON SINNING, BECAUSE HE IS BEGOTTEN BY GOD. IN THIS WAY,  
THE CHILDREN OF GOD AND the children of the devil ARE MADE PLAIN;  
NO ONE WHO FAILS TO ACT IN RIGHTEOUSNESS BELONGS TO GOD,  
NOR ANYONE WHO DOES NOT LOVE HIS BROTHER AND SISTER.

1 JOHN 3:8-10

## 22

FOR THIS IS THE MESSAGE I HAVE HEARD FROM THE BEGINNING;

I SHOULD LOVE MY BRETHREN, UNLIKE CAIN WHO BELONGED TO the evil one AND SLAUGHTERED HIS BROTHER. WHY DID HE SLAUGHTER HIM? BECAUSE HIS OWN WORKS WERE evil, AND THOSE OF HIS BROTHER RIGHTEOUS.

I AM NOT AMAZED [THEN] IF THE WORLD HATES ME.

I KNOW THAT I HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE  
BECAUSE I LOVE MY BRETHREN.

WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE REMAINS IN DEATH. EVERYONE WHO HATES HIS BROTHER IS A MURDERER, AND I KNOW THAT NO MURDERER HAS ETERNAL LIFE RESIDING IN HIM.

1 JOHN 3:11-15

## 23

THE WAY I CAME TO KNOW LOVE WAS THAT JESUS CHRIST LAID  
DOWN HIS LIFE FOR ME, SO I OUGHT TO LAY DOWN MY LIFE FOR MY  
BRETHREN. IF I HAVE WORLDLY MEANS AND I SEE A BROTHER OR  
SISTER IN NEED AND REFUSE HIM COMPASSION, HOW CAN THE LOVE  
OF GOD REMAIN IN ME? THEREFORE I MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO  
LOVE NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH BUT IN DEED AND TRUTH.

THIS IS HOW I DO KNOW THAT I BELONG TO THE TRUTH AND REASSURE MY HEART BEFORE HIM IN WHATEVER MY HEART CONDEMN, FOR GOD=LOVE IS GREATER THAN MY HEART AND KNOWS EVERYTHING. IF MY HEART DOES NOT CONDEMN ME, I HAVE CONFIDENCE IN LOVE AND RECEIVE FROM HIM WHATEVER I ASK, BECAUSE I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS AND DO WHAT PLEASES HIM. AND HIS COMMANDMENT IS THIS: I BELIEVE ON THE NAME  
OF HIS SON, JESUS CHRIST, AND I LOVE THE BRETHREN JUST AS HE  
COMMANDED ME. I WHO KEEP HIS COMMANDMENT REMAIN IN HIM AND HE  
IN ME, AND THE WAY I KNOW THAT HE REMAINS IN ME IS FROM THE SPIRIT  
THAT HE GAVE ME.

1 JOHN 3:11-24

## 24

I, JESUS' FRIEND, DO NOT TRUST EVERY SPIRIT, BUT I TEST THE SPIRITS TO SEE WHETHER THEY BELONG TO GOD, BECAUSE MANY false prophets HAVE GONE OUT INTO THE WORLD. THIS IS HOW I CAN KNOW THE SPIRIT OF GOD: EVERY SPIRIT THAT ACKNOWLEDGES JESUS CHRIST HAS COME IN THE FLESH  
BELONGS TO GOD, AND every spirit THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS  
DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD. THIS IS the spirit of the antiCHRIST THAT, AS I

HEARD, IS TO COME, BUT IN FACT IS ALREADY IN THE WORLD.  
I, THE DEAR CHILD OF GOD, BELONG TO GOD, AND I HAVE CONQUERED them,  
FOR THE ONE WHO IS IN ME IS GREATER THAN the one who is in the world.  
they belong to the world **ACCORDINGLY**, their teaching belongs to the world,  
and the world listens to them. **WE BELONG TO GOD, AND ANYONE WHO**  
**KNOWS GOD LISTENS TO US; WHILE ANYONE WHO DOES NOT BELONG TO GOD**  
**REFUSES TO HEAR US. THIS IS HOW WE KNOW THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH AND**  
**the spirit of deceit.**

1 JOHN 4:1-6

## 25

THEREFORE AS A DEAR FRIEND OF GOD, I SEE TO IT THAT I LOVE MY BRETHREN  
BECAUSE LOVE IS OF GOD, I WHO LOVE AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD AND KNOW  
GOD. WHOEVER IS WITHOUT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD FOR GOD IS LOVE.  
IN THIS WAY THE LOVE OF GOD WAS REVEALED TO ME: GOD SENT HIS ONLY  
BEGOTTEN SON INTO THE WORLD SO THAT I MIGHT HAVE LIFE THROUGH HIM.  
IN THIS IS LOVE NOT THAT I HAVE LOVED GOD, BUT THAT HE LOVED ME AND  
SENT HIS SON AS EXPIATION FOR MY SINS. IF GOD SO LOVED ME, I ALSO  
MUST LOVE MY BRETHREN. NO ONE HAS EVER SEEN GOD. YET, BECAUSE I  
LOVE MY BRETHREN, GOD REMAINS IN ME, AND HIS LOVE IS BROUGHT TO  
PERFECTION  
IN ME.

THIS IS HOW I KNOW THAT I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE IN ME,  
THAT HE HAS GIVEN ME OF HIS SPIRIT.

MOREOVER, I HAVE SEEN AND TESTIFY THAT THE FATHER  
SENT HIS SON AS A SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.

I WHO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD,  
GOD REMAINS IN ME AND ME IN GOD.

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND TO BELIEVE IN THE LOVE GOD HAS FOR ME.  
GOD IS LOVE AND I WHO REMAIN IN LOVE, REMAIN IN GOD AND GOD IN ME.

1 JOHN 4:7-16

## 26

IN THIS IS LOVE BROUGHT TO PERFECTION IN MY MIDST, THAT I HAVE  
CONFIDENCE ON THE DAY OF JUDGMENT BECAUSE AS HE IS, SO AM I IN THIS  
WORLD. THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, BUT PERFECT LOVE DRIVES OUT FEAR  
BECAUSE FEAR HAS TO DO WITH TORMENT, AND SO ONE WHO FEARS IS NOT  
YET PERFECT IN LOVE. I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME. IF I SAY,

"I LOVE GOD," BUT HATE MY BROTHER, I AM A LIAR; FOR IF I DO NOT LOVE A BROTHER WHOM I HAVE SEEN, I CANNOT POSSIBLY LOVE GOD WHOM I HAVE NOT SEEN. THIS IS THE COMMANDMENT I HAVE FROM HIM.

I WHO LOVE GOD MUST ALSO LOVE MY BROTHER.

1 JOHN 4:17-21

## 27

I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE CHRIST AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD, AND I WHO LOVE THE FATHER LOVE [ALSO] THE ONE BEGOTTEN BY HIM. IN THIS WAY I KNOW THAT I LOVE THE CHILDREN OF GOD WHEN I LOVE GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS. FOR THE LOVE OF GOD IS THIS, THAT I KEEP HIS COMMANDMENTS. AND HIS COMMANDMENTS ARE NOT BOTHERSOME, FOR I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY GOD CONQUER THE WORLD.

AND THE VICTORY THAT CONQUERS THE WORLD EVEN MY FAITH.

WHO [INDEED] IS THE VICTOR OVER THE WORLD

BUT I WHO BELIEVE THAT JESUS IS THE SON OF GOD!

1 JOHN 5:1--5

## 28

THIS IS THE ONE WHO CAME THROUGH WATER AND BLOOD, JESUS CHRIST, NOT BY WATER ALONE, BUT BY WATER AND BLOOD. THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE THAT TESTIFIES, AND THE SPIRIT IS TRUTH. SO THERE ARE THREE THAT TESTIFY, THE SPIRIT, THE WATER, AND THE BLOOD, AND THE THREE ARE OF ONE ACCORD. IF I ACCEPT HUMAN TESTIMONY, THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS SURELY GREATER. NOW THE TESTIMONY OF GOD IS THIS, THAT HE HAS TESTIFIED ON BEHALF OF HIS SON. I WHO BELIEVE IN THE SON OF GOD HAS THIS TESTIMONY WITHIN

ME. WHOEVER DOES NOT BELIEVE GOD HAS MADE HIM A LIAR BY NOT BELIEVING THE TESTIMONY GOD HAS GIVEN ABOUT HIS SON. AND THIS IS THE TESTIMONY: GOD GAVE US, GAVE ME ETERNAL LIFE, AND THIS LIFE IS IN HIS SON. I WHO POSSESS THE SON HAVE LIFE, WHOEVER DOES NOT POSSESS THE SON OF GOD DOES NOT HAVE LIFE.

1 JOHN 5:6-12

## 29

I KNOW THAT I HAVE ETERNAL LIFE, I WHO BELIEVE IN THE NAME OF THE SON OF GOD. AND I HAVE THIS CONFIDENCE IN HIM, THAT IF I ASK ANYTHING ACCORDING TO HIS WILL HE HEARS ME. AND IF I KNOW THAT HE HEARS ME IN REGARD TO WHATEVER I ASK, I KNOW THAT WHAT I HAVE ASKED HIM FOR IS

MINE. IF I SEE MY BROTHER sinning, IF THE sin IS NOT DEADLY, I PRAY TO GOD  
AND HE WILL GIVE HIM LIFE. THIS IS ONLY FOR THOSE WHOSE sin IS NOT  
DEADLY. THERE IS SUCH A THING AS DEADLY sin ABOUT WHICH I SHOULD NOT  
PRAY. ALL WRONGDOING IS sin, BUT THERE IS sin THAT IS NOT DEADLY.

1 JOHN 5:13-17

### 30

I KNOW THAT NO ONE BEGOTTEN BY GOD SINS; BUT I WHO AM BEGOTTEN BY  
GOD HE PROTECTS, AND the evil one CANNOT TOUCH ME. I KNOW THAT I  
BELONG TO GOD, AND THE WHOLE WORLD IS UNDER THE POWER OF the evil  
one. I ALSO KNOW THAT THE SON OF GOD HAS COME AND HAS GIVEN ME  
DISCERNMENT TO KNOW THE ONE WHO IS TRUE.

AND I AM IN THE ONE WHO IS TRUE, IN HIS SON JESUS CHRIST,

HE IS THE TRUE GOD AND ETERNAL LIFE.

I, THE CHILD OF GOD, AM ON MY GUARD AGAINST idols.

1 JOHN 5:18-21

### 31

IF I SPEAK IN THE TONGUES OF MEN OR ANGELS, BUT DO NOT HAVE  
LOVE, I AM ONLY A RESOUNDING GONG OR A CLANGING CYMBAL.

IF I HAVE THE GIFT OF PROPHECY AND CAN FATHOM ALL MYSTERIES

AND ALL KNOWLEDGE, AND IF I HAVE A FAITH THAT CAN MOVE

MOUNTAINS, BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE, I AM NOTHING, A

WORTHLESS NOBODY. IF I GIVE ALL I POSSESS TO THE POOR AND

GIVE OVER MY BODY TO HARDSHIP THAT I MAY BOAST,

BUT DO NOT HAVE LOVE,

I GAIN NOTHING.

BUT OOO

I HAVE COME TO KNOW AND BELIEVE, UNDERSTAND, TRUST,

DEPEND, RELY, I SURRENDER TO THE LOVE THAT MY HEAVENLY

FATHER HAS FOR ME, NO MATTER WHAT, NONE OF THESE THINGS

MOVES ME FOR I UNDERSTAND HOW MY HEAVENLY FATHER LOVES

ME AS MUCH AS HE LOVES MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA MY BLOOD

BROTHER, MY FRIEND:

I AM ALSO AN HEIR, I AM AN HEIR ACCORDING TO THE PROMISE,

HEIR OF GOD AND JOINT HEIR WITH CHRIST OF EVERYTHING THAT  
GOD IS AND GOD HAS, AND THE LOVE OF GOD WAS SHED ABROAD IN  
MY HEART BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME;

**THEREFORE,**

**I WHO BELONG TO CHRIST JESUS HAVE CRUCIFIED  
my flesh with its passions and desires.**

BECAUSE I LIVE IN THE SPIRIT, I ALSO FOLLOW THE SPIRIT.  
**AND I AM NOT conceited, provoking and envying OTHERS.**  
I LOVE BECAUSE HE FIRST LOVED ME.

*1 JOHN 4:19*

**32**

GOD IS LOVE AND SO AM I IN CHRIST;

I LOVE

ENDURE LONG AND AM PATIENT AND KIND

**I AM NEVER ENVIOUS NOR BOIL OVER WITH JEALOUSY,**

**I AM NOT BOASTFUL OR VAINGLORIOUS,**

**I DO NOT DISPLAY MYSELF HAUGHTILY.**

**I AM NOT CONCEITED,**

**ARROGANT AND INFLATED WITH PRIDE;**

**I AM NOT RUDE, UNMANNERLY**

**AND I DO NOT ACT UNBECOMINGLY.**

**33**

GOD IS LOVE;

I LOVE

**DO NOT INSIST ON MY OWN RIGHT OR MY OWN WAY,**

**I AM NOT SELF-SEEKING,**

**I AM NOT TOUCHY OR FRETFUL OR RESENTFUL;**

**I TAKE NO ACCOUNT OF THE EVIL DONE TO ME**

**I PAY NO ATTENTION TO A SUFFERED WRONG.**

**I DO NOT REJOICE AT INJUSTICE AND UNRIGHTEOUSNESS,**

**BUT I REJOICE WHEN RIGHT AND TRUTH PREVAIL.**

**I BEAR UP UNDER ANYTHING AND EVERYTHING THAT COMES,**

**I AM EVER READY TO BELIEVE THE BEST OF EVERY PERSON,**

MY HOPES ARE FADELESS UNDER ALL CIRCUMSTANCES,  
AND I ENDURE EVERYTHING WITHOUT WEAKENING.

34

LOVE NEVER FAILS, NEVER FADES OUT OR BECOMES OBSOLETE, OR COMES TO AN END; I EAGERLY PURSUE AND SEEK TO KEEP THE LOVE OF GOD AND MAKE IT MY AIM, MY GREAT QUEST; AND EARNESTLY DESIRE AND CULTIVATE THE SPIRITUAL GIFTS, ESPECIALLY THAT I MAY PROPHECY INTERPRET THE DIVINE WILL AND PURPOSE IN INSPIRED PREACHING AND TEACHING, FOR IT IS THE FATHER THAT DWELLETH IN ME, HE DOES THE WORK.

35

JUST AS MY BODY HAS MANY PARTS AND EACH PART HAS A SPECIAL FUNCTION, SO IT IS WITH CHRIST'S BODY. WE ARE MANY PARTS OF ONE BODY, AND WE ALL BELONG TO EACH OTHER.

IN HIS GRACE, GOD HAS GIVEN US DIFFERENT GIFTS FOR DOING CERTAIN THINGS WELL. SO IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME THE ABILITY TO PROPHECY, I SPEAK OUT WITH AS MUCH FAITH AS GOD HAS GIVEN ME.

IF MY GIFT IS SERVING OTHERS, I SERVE THEM WELL.

IF I AM A TEACHER, I TEACH WELL.

IF MY GIFT IS TO ENCOURAGE OTHERS, I AM ENCOURAGING.

IF IT IS GIVING, I GIVE GENEROUSLY.

IF GOD HAS GIVEN ME LEADERSHIP ABILITY, I TAKE THE RESPONSIBILITY SERIOUSLY.

AND IF I HAVE A GIFT FOR SHOWING KINDNESS TO OTHERS, I DO IT GLADLY.

I DON'T PRETEND TO LOVE OTHERS.

I REALLY LOVE THEM.

I HATE WHAT IS WRONG.  
FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE YOUR CALLING ON MY LIFE  
AND I FULFILL IT SO HELP ME LORD!

36

I CLING TO WHAT IS GOOD.  
I DEVOTE MYSELF TO OTHERS IN LOVE.  
I HONOR OTHERS ABOVE MYSELF.  
I NEVER BE LACKING IN ZEAL,  
BUT I KEEP MY SPIRITUAL FERVOR,  
SERVING THE LORD.  
I BE JOYFUL IN HOPE,  
PATIENT IN AFFLICTION,  
FAITHFUL IN PRAYER.

37

I SHARE WITH THE LORD'S PEOPLE  
WHO ARE IN NEED.  
I PRACTICE HOSPITALITY.  
I BLESS THOSE WHO PERSECUTE ME;  
I BLESS AND DO NOT CURSE.  
I REJOICE WITH THOSE WHO REJOICE;  
I MOURN WITH THOSE WHO MOURN.  
I LIVE IN HARMONY WITH OTHERS.

38

I DO NOT BE PROUD,  
BUT I BE WILLING TO ASSOCIATE  
WITH PEOPLE OF LOW POSITION.

I DO NOT BE CONCEITED.  
I DO NOT REPAY ANYONE evil FOR evil.  
I BE CAREFUL TO DO WHAT  
IS RIGHT IN THE EYES OF EVERYONE.  
IF IT IS POSSIBLE,  
AS FAR AS IT DEPENDS ON ME,  
I LIVE AT PEACE WITH EVERYONE.

39

I DO NOT TAKE REVENGE,  
BUT LEAVE ROOM FOR GOD'S WRATH,  
FOR IT IS WRITTEN:  
"IT IS MINE TO AVENGE;  
I WILL REPAY, SAYS THE LORD."  
ON THE CONTRARY:  
IF MY enemy IS HUNGRY, I FEED him,  
IF HE IS THIRSTY, I GIVE him SOMETHING TO DRINK.  
IN DOING THIS, I HEAP BURNING COALS ON HIS HEAD.

ROMANS 12:9-21

*MEANING I WILL SHAME MY enemy BY*  
*NOT TAKING VENGEANCE ON him.*  
I EXERCISE STRENGTH UNDER CONTROL

40

I SHALL NOT CIRCULATE A FALSE REPORT. I DO NOT PUT MY HAND  
WITH the wicked TO BE AN unrighteous witness. I SHALL NOT  
FOLLOW A CROWD TO DO evil; NOR SHALL I TESTIFY IN A DISPUTE SO  
AS TO TURN ASIDE AFTER MANY TO pervert JUSTICE. I SHALL NOT  
SHOW PARTIALITY TO A POOR MAN IN HIS DISPUTE.

EXODUS 23:1-3

I SHALL NOT DISTORT JUSTICE; I SHALL NOT BE PARTIAL, AND I SHALL

NOT TAKE A BRIBE, FOR A BRIBE blinds THE EYES OF THE WISE AND  
perverts THE WORDS OF THE RIGHTEOUS."

DEUTERONOMY 16:19

41

I WHO BELIEVE AND AM BAPTIZED-IN THE SPIRIT, FOR JOHN BAPTIZED  
WITH WATER, BUT THE LORD BAPTIZES WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND  
WITH FIRE-WILL BE SAVED; BUT he who DOES NOT BELIEVE WILL BE  
condemned. AND THESE SIGNS FOLLOW ME WHO BELIEVE: IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASHIACH=THE WORD OF GOD:

I CAST OUT demons;

I SPEAK WITH NEW TONGUES;

I TAKE UP serpents;

AND IF I DRINK anything deadly,

IT WILL BY NO MEANS hurt ME;

I LAY HANDS ON THE SICK, AND THEY RECOVER.

MARK 16:16-18

42

WHEREFORE, LAYING ASIDE all malice, and all guile, and  
hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speaking,

AS NEWBORN BABE, I DESIRE THE SINCERE MILK OF THE  
WORD, THAT I MAY GROW THEREBY:

BECAUSE INDEED I HAVE TASTED THAT THE LORD IS  
GRACIOUS. COMING TO HIM AS TO A LIVING STONE,

REJECTED INDEED BY men, BUT CHOSEN BY GOD AND  
PRECIOUS, I ALSO, AS LIVING STONE, AM BEING BUILT UP A  
SPIRITUAL HOUSE, AND HOLY PRIESTHOOD, TO OFFER UP  
SPIRITUAL SACRIFICES, ACCEPTABLE TO GOD THROUGH  
JESUS CHRIST.

1 PETER 2:1-5

LOVE ENDURES FOREVER;

I BE IMITATOR OF GOD=LOVE, THEREFORE, AS A BELOVED

CHILD, AND WALK IN LOVE, JUST AS CHRIST LOVE ME AND  
GAVE HIMSELF UP FOR ME AS A FRAGRANT SACRIFICIAL  
OFFERING TO GOD=LOVE!

EPHESIANS 5:1-2

**43**

IN THE SAME WAY, THE SPIRIT HELPS ME IN MY WEAKNESS.  
I DO NOT KNOW WHAT I OUGHT TO PRAY FOR, BUT THE SPIRIT  
HIMSELF INTERCEDES FOR ME THROUGH WORDLESS GROANS.  
AND HE WHO SEARCHES MY HEART KNOWS THE MIND OF THE SPIRIT,  
BECAUSE THE SPIRIT INTERCEDES FOR GOD'S PEOPLE IN ACCORDANCE  
WITH THE WILL OF GOD.

AND I KNOW THAT GOD ALWAYS CAUSES ALL THINGS TO WORK  
TOGETHER FOR MY GOOD FOR I LOVE YOU LORD MY GOD AND AM  
CALLED ACCORDING TO YOUR PURPOSE FOR ME.  
FOR I YOU FOREKNEW FATHER LOVE, YOU ALSO PREDESTINED TO BE  
CONFORMED TO THE IMAGE OF YOUR SON, SO THAT HE WOULD BE  
THE FIRSTBORN AMONG MANY BRETHREN. AND I YOU  
PREDESTINED, YOU ALSO CALLED; I YOU CALLED, YOU ALSO JUSTIFIED,  
I YOU JUSTIFIED, YOU ALSO GLORIFIED.

ROMANS 8:26-30

**44**

*WHAT THEN SHALL I SAY IN RESPONSE TO THESE THINGS?  
IF YOU FATHER LOVE ARE FOR ME, WHO CAN BE AGAINST ME?  
YOU WHO DID NOT SPARE YOUR OWN SON BUT GAVE HIM UP  
FOR US ALL, HOW WILL YOU NOT ALSO, ALONG WITH HIM, FREELY  
GIVE ME ALL THINGS? WHO WILL BRING ANY CHARGE AGAINST  
GOD'S ELECT? IT IS GOD WHO JUSTIFIES. WHO IS THERE TO  
CONDEMN US? FOR CHRIST JESUS, WHO DIED, AND MORE THAN  
THAT WAS RAISED TO LIFE, IS AT THE RIGHT OF GOD--AND HE IS  
INTERCEDING FOR US, FOR ME.*

ROMANS 8:31-34

45

**WHO SHALL SEPARATE ME FROM THE LOVE OF CHRIST?**  
**SHALL** trouble or distress or persecution or famine or nakedness or  
danger or sword? **AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"FOR YOUR SAKE WE FACE DEATH ALL DAY LONG;**

**WE ARE CONSIDERED AS SHEEP TO BE SLAUGHTERED."**

**NO, IN ALL these things I AM MORE THAN A CONQUEROR THROUGH**  
**HIM WHO LOVED ME. FOR I AM CONVINCED THAT NEITHER death**  
**NOR LIFE, NEITHER ANGELS NOR principalities, NEITHER THE PRESENT**  
**NOR THE FUTURE, NOR ANY POWER, NEITHER HEIGHT NOR DEPTH,**  
**NOR ANYTHING ELSE IN ALL CREATION, WILL BE ABLE TO SEPARATE**  
**ME FROM YOUR LOVE FATHER LOVE**  
**THAT IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.**

ROMANS 8:35-39

46

**THEREFORE, HAVING BEEN JUSTIFIED BY FAITH, I HAVE PEACE WITH**  
**GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM ALSO I**  
**HAVE ACCESS BY FAITH INTO THIS GRACE IN WHICH I STAND, AND**  
**REJOICE IN HOPE OF THE GLORY OF GOD. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT**  
**I ALSO GLORY IN tribulations, KNOWING THAT tribulation PRODUCES**  
**PERSEVERANCE; AND PERSEVERANCE, CHARACTER; AND CHARACTER,**  
**HOPE. NOW HOPE DOES NOT disappoint, BECAUSE THE LOVE OF**  
**GOD HAS BEEN POURED OUT IN OUR HEARTS BY THE HOLY SPIRIT**  
**WHO WAS GIVEN TO US.**

**FOR WHEN I WAS STILL WITHOUT STRENGTH, IN DUE TIME CHRIST**  
**DIED FOR THE UNGODLY. FOR SCARCELY FOR A RIGHTEOUS MAN**  
**WILL ONE DIE; YET PERHAPS FOR A GOOD MAN SOMEONE WOULD**  
**EVEN DARE TO DIE. BUT GOD DEMONSTRATES HIS OWN LOVE**  
**TOWARD ME, IN THAT WHILE I WAS STILL A SINNER, CHRIST DIED FOR**  
**ME. MUCH MORE THEN, HAVING NOW BEEN JUSTIFIED BY HIS**  
**BLOOD, I SHALL BE SAVED FROM wrath THROUGH HIM. FOR IF**  
**WHEN I WAS an enemy I WAS RECONCILED TO GOD THROUGH THE**

**DEATH OF HIS SON, MUCH MORE, HAVING BEEN RECONCILED, I SHALL BE SAVED BY HIS LIFE. AND NOT ONLY THAT, BUT I ALSO REJOICE IN GOD THROUGH MY LORD JESUS CHRIST, THROUGH WHOM I HAVE NOW RECEIVED THE RECONCILIATION.**

ROMANS 5:1-11

**47**

**WHEN ADAM SINNED, SIN ENTERED THE WORLD.  
ADAM'S SIN BROUGHT DEATH, SO DEATH SPREAD TO EVERYONE,  
FOR EVERYONE SINNED.**

**YES, PEOPLE SINNED EVEN BEFORE THE LAW WAS GIVEN. BUT IT WAS NOT COUNTED AS SIN BECAUSE THERE WAS NOT YET ANY LAW TO BREAK. STILL, EVERYONE DIED--FROM THE TIME OF ADAM TO THE TIME OF MOSES--EVEN THOSE WHO DID NOT DISOBEY AN EXPLICIT COMMANDMENT OF GOD, AS ADAM DID. NOW ADAM IS A SYMBOL, A REPRESENTATION OF CHRIST, WHO WAS YET TO COME. BUT THERE IS A GREAT DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ADAM'S SIN AND GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT.**

**FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, BROUGHT DEATH TO MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF FORGIVENESS TO MANY THROUGH THIS OTHER MAN, JESUS CHRIST. AND THE RESULT OF GOD'S GRACIOUS GIFT IS VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE RESULT OF THAT ONE MAN'S SIN. FOR ADAM'S SIN LED TO CONDEMNATION, BUT GOD'S FREE GIFT LEADS TO OUR BEING MADE RIGHT WITH GOD, EVEN THOUGH WE ARE GUILTY OF MANY SINS. FOR THE SIN OF THIS ONE MAN, ADAM, CAUSE DEATH TO RULE OVER MANY. BUT EVEN GREATER IS GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE AND HIS GIFT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, FOR ALL WHO RECEIVE IT WILL LIVE IN TRIUMPH OVER SIN AND DEATH THROUGH THIS ONE MAN, JESUS CHRIST.**

**YES, ADAM'S ONE SIN BRINGS CONDEMNATION FOR EVERYONE, BUT CHRIST'S ONE ACT OF RIGHTEOUSNESS BRINGS A RIGHT RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD AND NEW LIFE FOR EVERYONE.**

**BECAUSE ONE PERSON DISOBEYED GOD, MANY BECAME SINNERS.**  
**BUT BECAUSE ONE OTHER PERSON OBEYED GOD,**  
**MANY WILL BE MADE RIGHTEOUS.**  
**AND GOD'S LAW WAS GIVEN SO THAT ALL PEOPLE COULD SEE HOW**  
**SINFUL THEY WERE. BUT AS PEOPLE SINNED MORE AND MORE,**  
**GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE BECAME MORE ABUNDANT. SO JUST AS**  
**SIN RULED OVER ALL PEOPLE AND BROUGHT THEM TO DEATH, NOW**  
**GOD'S WONDERFUL GRACE RULES INSTEAD, GIVING US RIGHT**  
**STANDING WITH GOD AND RESULTING IN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH**  
**JESUS CHRIST OUR LORD.**

**ROMANS 5:12-21**

**48**

**IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"HOW, THEN, CAN THEY CALL ON THE ONE**  
**THEY HAVE NOT BELIEVE IN?**  
**AND HOW CAN THEY BELIEVE IN THE ONE**  
**OF WHOM THEY HAVE NOT HEARD?**  
**AND HOW CAN THEY HEAR WITHOUT**  
**SOMEONE PREACHING TO THEM?**  
**AND HOW CAN ANYONE PREACH**  
**UNLESS THEY ARE SENT?**

**AS IT IS WRITTEN:**

**"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET OF THOSE**  
**WHO BRING GOOD NEWS!"**

**ROMANS 10:14-15**

**49**

**I BELIEVE I RECEIVE ALL AUTHORITY IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH**  
**WHICH HAS BEEN GIVEN TO ME BY MY LORD JESUS CHRIST.**  
**THEREFORE [IN MY RESPECTIVE CALLING] I GO AND MAKE**  
**DISCIPLES OF ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM IN THE NAME OF THE**

FATHER, AND OF THE SON AND OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, AND TEACHING  
THEM TO OBEY ALL THAT THE LORD HAS COMMANDED ME. AND  
SURELY HE THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS IS WITH ME ALWAYS, EVEN TO  
THE END OF THE AGE.

MATTHEW 28:18-20

SO AS I GO, I PREACH, SAYING,  
"THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS AT HAND."

I HEAL THE SICK,  
CLEANSE THE LEPERS,  
RAISE THE DEAD,  
CAST OUT demons.  
FREELY I HAVE RECEIVED, FREELY I GIVE.

MATTHEW 10:7-8

50

AS I WAS PROMPTED TO DO, BY THE MERCIES OF GOD I HAVE  
OFFERED MY BODY AS A LIVING SACRIFICE HOLY AND PLEASING TO  
GOD, MY LIVING SACRIFICE. I DO NOT CONFORM MYSELF TO this  
age BUT I BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWAL OF MY MIND, [IN THE  
WORD OF GOD THROUGH HIS SPIRIT], THAT I MAY DISCERN WHAT IS  
THE WILL OF GOD, WHAT HIS GOOD AND PLEASING AND PERFECT  
WILL.

ROMANS 12:1-2

51

SO THEN JUST AS I HAVE ALWAYS OBEYED [MY SPIRITUAL LEADERS'  
INSTRUCTIONS WITH ENTHUSIASM], NOT ONLY IN THEIR PRESENCE,  
BUT NOW MUCH MORE IN THEIR ABSENCE,  
I CONTINUE TO WORK OUT MY OWN SALVATION [THAT IS, CULTIVATE  
IT, BRING IT TO FULL EFFECT, ACTIVELY PURSUE SPIRITUAL MATURITY]  
WITH AWE-INSPIRED FEAR AND TREMBLING [USING SERIOUS  
CAUTION AND CRITICAL SELF-EVALUATION TO AVOID ANYTHING THAT  
MIGHT OFFEND GOD OR DISCREDIT THE NAME OF CHRIST]. FOR IT IS  
[NOT MY STRENGTH BUT IT IS] GOD WHO IS EFFECTIVELY AT WORK IN

ME, BOTH TO WILL AND TO WORK [THAT IS, STRENGTHENING,  
ENERGIZING, AND CREATING IN ME THE LONGING AND THE ABILITY  
TO FULFILL MY PURPOSE] FOR HIS GOOD PLEASURE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:12-13

I DO ALL THINGS WITHOUT *complaining and disputing*,  
THAT I MAY BECOME BLAMELESS AND HARMLESS,  
A CHILD OF GOD WITHOUT FAULT IN THE MIDST OF A CROOKED AND  
PERVERSE GENERATION, AMONG WHOM I SHINE AS LIGHTS IN THE  
WORLD, HOLDING FAST THE WORD OF LIFE, SO THAT MY SPIRITUAL  
LEADERS MAY REJOICE IN THE DAY OF CHRIST THAT THEY HAVE NOT  
RUN IN VAIN OR LABORED IN VAIN."

PHILIPPIANS 2:14-16

52

OOO

I DELIGHT GREATLY IN THE LORD;  
MY SOUL REJOICES IN MY GOD.  
FOR HE HAS CLOTHED ME WITH GARMENTS OF SALVATION  
AND ARRAYED ME IN A ROBE OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS,  
AS A BRIDEGROOM ADORNS HIS HEAD LIKE A PRIEST,  
AND AS A BRIDE ADORNS HERSELF WITH HER JEWELS.  
FOR AS THE SOIL MAKES THE SPROUT COME UP  
AND A GARDEN CAUSES SEEDS TO GROW,  
SO THE SOVEREIGN LORD HAS MADE RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND PRAISE SPRING UP BEFORE ALL NATIONS.

ISAIAH 61:10-11

53

GRACE AND PEACE BE MINE IN ABUNDANCE THROUGH THE  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD AND OF JESUS MY LORD.  
HIS DIVINE POWER HAS GIVEN ME EVERYTHING I NEED FOR A GODLY LIFE  
THROUGH MY KNOWLEDGE OF HIM WHO CALLED ME BY HIS OWN GLORY AND  
GOODNESS. THROUGH THESE HE HAS GIVEN ME HIS VERY GREAT AND  
PRECIOUS PROMISES, SO THAT THROUGH THEM I MAY PARTICIPATE IN THE  
DIVINE NATURE, HAVING ESCAPED the corruption in the world caused by evil

desires.

FOR THIS REASON I MAKE EVERY EFFORT  
TO ADD TO MY FAITH GOODNESS;  
AND TO GOODNESS, KNOWLEDGE,  
AND TO KNOWLEDGE, SELF-CONTROL;  
AND TO SELF-CONTROL, PERSEVERANCE;  
AND TO PERSEVERANCE GODLINESS;  
AND TO GODLINESS, MUTUAL AFFECTION;  
AND TO MUTUAL AFFECTION, LOVE.  
BECAUSE I POSSESS THESE QUALITIES  
IN INCREASING MEASURE, THEY WILL KEEP ME FROM BEING INEFFECTIVE AND  
unproductive IN MY KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST.  
BUT whoever DOES NOT HAVE THEM IS nearsighted and blind, FORGETTING  
THAT THEY HAVE BEEN CLEANSED FROM their past sins.  
THEREFORE, I THE SAINT, I BE ALL THE MORE DILIGENT TO MAKE  
CERTAIN ABOUT HIS CALLING AND CHOICE OF ME; FOR AS LONG AS I  
PRACTICE THESE THINGS, I WILL NEVER stumble; FOR IN THIS WAY  
THE ENTRANCE INTO THE ETERNAL KINGDOM OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST WILL BE ABUNDANTLY SUPPLIED TO ME.

2 PETER 1:2-11

FOR LOVE NEVER FAILS

AMEN

54

BELIEVE ME WHEN I SAY THAT I AM IN CHRIST AND CHRIST IS  
IN ME=I AM IN THE FATHER AND THE FATHER IS IN ME;  
OR AT LEAST BELIEVE ON THE EVIDENCE OF THE WORKS  
THEMSELVES. VERY TRULY I KNOW, THAT I WHO BELIEVE  
IN JESUS CHRIST DO DO THE WORKS HE HAS DONE, AND I DO  
DO EVEN GREATER THINGS THAN HIS WORKS, BECAUSE HE  
HAS GONE TO THE FATHER. AND THE LORD DOES DO  
WHATEVER  
I ASK IN HIS NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED

IN THE SON.  
I MAY ASK HIM FOR ANYTHING IN HIS NAME,  
AND HE WILL DO IT.

JOHN 14:11-14

FOR  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY AND FOREVER!

HEBREWS 13:8

\*\*\*\*\*

THEREFORE UNDER THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF THE LAMB,  
IN THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS I CONTINUE TO  
THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE UNFORCED  
RHYTHMS OF GRACE LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
AVOIDING *every kind/every appearance of evil*  
LORD YOU ARE MY LIFE AND THE LENGTH OF MY DAYS  
FATHER LOVE YOU HOLD IN YOUR HAND MY BREATH OF LIFE  
AND MY WAYS.

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY  
THAT I SHALL BE DELIVERED

YOU ARE WORTHY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
THE **LAMB** OF GOD TO TAKE THE SCROLL  
AND TO BREAK THE SEALS THAT ARE ON IT,  
FOR YOU WERE SLAIN, YOU WERE SACRIFICED,  
AND WITH YOUR **BLOOD** YOU PURCHASED **ME** FOR GOD.  
AND YOU HAVE MADE ME TO BE A KINGDOM, A ROYAL RACE,  
AND A PRIEST TO OUR GOD, AND I SHALL REIGN,  
AS A KING, OVER **THE EARTH!**"

REVELATION 5:9-10

THUS

I PUT ON THE HOLY SPIRIT

I PUT ON ROYALTY

I AM CLOTHED IN HIS GLORY

I AM ARRAYED IN HIS SPLENDOR.

HERE I AM, MY COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF,  
THE LORD ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE CHURCH,  
I HAVE COME TO DO YOUR WILL, MY GOD=LOVE.

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

BABEL=CONFUSION in the kingdom of darkness

you HAVE LOST,

WE HAVE WON

bel BOWS DOWN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

AND

BEHOLD THE GLORY IS HERE;

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

1 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic  
strongholds and strongmen of fear, slavery, wokeness, medusa,

and passivity, of manipulation, of the works of the flesh--sexual immorality, impurity, licentiousness, idolatry, and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions, and envy; drunkenness, orgies and the like, the spirit of bondage--the lust of the flesh, the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life--and the cause of them, and everything that comes with them

\*2 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of any wrong, curse, omen, divination, any type of voodoo, witch-hunt, anything alike, expedition, hex, wicked thing, of politics and discord, of mammon, of deception, lusts, death, hell and the grave, tyranny and terror, of vindictiveness, destruction, of confusion and strife and rebellion, and of witchcraft and of the occult and of dissension, division and sedition and of the bastard curse, of illegitimacy, of unbelief,

of pride and arrogance and prejudice

3 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of politics and discord, of familiar spirit, of mammon, of confusion and strife, of rebellion, of sexual immorality, the resisting spirits and of lie and manipulation and deceitfulness, of pharmakia, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, witchcraft and occult spirits, and of dissension, contention, division and sedition and of the bastard curse and of illegitimacy, unbelief, and of the opposing and the contrary spirits and of death, hell and the grave

4 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, and hatred and of the coronavirus and the kawasaki disease, monkeypox virus, flesh-eating worms, and their variants and of the opposing and contrary spirits, of disobedience, smoking tobacco, drinking alcohol, other drug abuses, of pharmakia, of any disease, sickness, illness, of natural and/or man made disaster, of any deadly virus or bacteria, germs of any epidemic and/or pandemic

5 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of abortion, incest, pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, HUMAN, SEX trafficking, cannibalism, and hatred and racism and division, kidnapping, abduction, of violence and terror, of war, civil war and destruction, and of mammon, of libertinism, and socialism, globalism, of seduction, of lie and deception, of apathy, apostasy and humanism, of transhumanism and of resistance, of treachery

6 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness, medusa, and passivity, of lie and manipulation, deception, of pride, lusts, destruction, of anger, guilt and shame, of sexual immorality, of the lgbtq+, of apathy, apostasy, humanism, of transhumanism, of the eugenics, transgenics movements

7 I STRIKE DOWN AND CUT OFF the heads of the demonic strongholds and strongmen of fear, of slavery, of wokeness medusa, and passivity, of recession and depression and inflation, of poverty, lack and insufficiency, of debt and famine, of strife, of division, of divorce, of racism and hatred, of death and destruction, terrorism, lawlessness, wars, civil wars and riots, of judas, of accusation, of the victim mentality, of lawlessness, suicide, of violence and murder, of terror and treason, of betrayal, of rape, of self-centerdeness, self-promotion, of stardom, of false gods, false religion, of hatred, of religiosity, of legalism, of criticism, of judging, of entitlement,

incubus, succubus the sex spirits,  
of death, hell and the grave

**LORD,  
THAT YOU PRESENT US TO YOURSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR WITHOUT**

spot or wrinkle or any such thing  
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT blemish

EPHESIANS 5:27

## BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
HAS COME DOWN AND CONSUME those wickedness, corruption and  
defilement in THE CHURCH, OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES;

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU FOR REMOVING  
FROM EACH ONE OF US THE CHURCH EVEN  
the feelings and the desires to go the way of the flesh  
FOR IT IS YOU=GOD=LOVE WHO WORK IN US TO WILL  
AND TO ACT IN ORDER TO FULFILL YOUR GOOD PURPOSE.

PHILIPPIANS 2:13

FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US  
THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF GOD=LOVE.  
WE ARE THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD  
WE ARE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
WE ARE REDEEMED BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB!

AMEN  
HALLELUJAH!

SUNDAY  
MONDAY  
TUESDAY  
WEDNESDAY

THURSDAY

FRIDAY

SATURDAY

TODAY IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE

"evil **CANNOT** win **TODAY!**"

BEHOLD THE SWORD OF THE LORD  
AND HIS CHURCH!

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'s

1

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU**  
**DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM HIS enemies, O MY GOD;**  
**DEFEND PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM those who rise up against HIM.**  
**DELIVER PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM the workers of iniquity,**  
**AND SAVE PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM bloodthirsty men.**  
**FOR LOOK, they lie in wait for HIS LIFE;**  
**the mighty gather against PRESIDENT TRUMP,**  
**NOT FOR HIS transgression nor for HIS sin, O LORD.**  
**They run and prepare themselves through no fault of HIS.**

**AWAKE TO HELP PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND BEHOLD!**  
**YOU THEREFORE, O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**  
**AWAKE TO PUNISH ALL the heathens;**  
**DO NOT BE MERCIFUL TO any wicked transgressors. SELAH**

**AT EVENING they return,**  
**they growl like a dog,**  
**and go all around the city.**  
**INDEED, they belch with their mouth;**

swords are in their lips;  
for they say, **"WHO HEARS?"**

**BUT YOU, O LORD, SHALL LAUGH AT them;**  
**YOU SHALL HAVE ALL the heathens in derision.**

**I WILL WAIT FOR YOU, O YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP'S STRENGTH;**  
**FOR GOD IS HIS DEFENSE.**

**MY GOD OF MERCY SHALL COME TO MEET PRESIDENT TRUMP;**  
**GOD SHALL LET PRESIDENT TRUMP SEE HIS DESIRE ON HIS enemies.**

PSALM 59:1-10

**AND I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT YOU DO THE**  
**SAME FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS WHO ARE**  
**STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH.**

2

**SO I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT IT HAS COME TO**  
**PASS BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THE**  
**RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST:**

**"AND THERE WILL BE PEOPLE WHO WILL POINT TO US,**  
**AND SOME WILL POINT THE FINGER OF SCORN, AND**  
**BEFORE THEY HAVE OPPORTUNITY TO LAY THEIR LIP**  
**BEHIND THEIR FINGER OF SCORN, YOU THE LORD OF**  
**HOSTS WILL STRIKE IT DOWN. THERE ARE PASTORS**  
**AND LEADERS OF NATIONS WHO ARE NOW LEARNING**  
**THAT IT IS NOT THE THING TO DO TO SPEAK FORTH**  
**WORDS OF SCORN, WORDS OF DEGRADATION AND**  
**WORDS OF HURT AND ILL TOWARD US "I HAVE PUT UP**  
**WITH THAT," SAID GOD, "AS LONG AS I'M GOING TO**  
**PUT UP WITH IT. THESE ARE THE DAYS OF MY**

VENGEANCE," SAITH THE LORD. PRAISE THE LORD"  
MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE PULPITS OF  
NATIONS.

MEN AND WOMEN ARE FALLING IN THE POLITICAL  
HOUSES OF GOVERNMENTS TRYING TO MAKE  
DECISIONS TO KEEP THE LORD'S MINISTRIES OUT  
AND BRING HURT AND ILL ON US GOD'S PEOPLE;  
AND EVEN AS THEY PASS THEIR demonic laws, they'll  
FALL IN THEIR TRACKS. SOME OF them PARALYZED,  
SOME OF them ONLY MOMENTARILY, SOME OF them  
DEAD, AND SOME OF them WITHOUT their MINDS IN  
TACT FOR A TIME TO COME, AS NEBUCHADNEZZAR OF  
OLD."

"THE LORD GOD HAS TAKEN THE TIME TO TELL them.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS CHILDREN,  
AND they've KILLED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS PROPHETS,  
AND they've STONED THEM.

THE LORD GOD HAS SENT them HIS SON,  
AND they KILLED HIM.

THE DAY AND THE HOUR HAS COME WHEN THE LORD GOD IS  
REMOVING their CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE. AND THERE ARE  
SOME CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, WHEN THE LORD GOD REMOVES  
THEIR CANDLESTICK FROM ITS PLACE, IT WILL NEVER FUNCTION  
AGAIN.

FOR THE TIME OF THE END IS AT HAND. AND THE LORD IS THE LORD  
GOD, AND BLESSED BE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND WE THE  
RIGHTEOUS WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, FOR IT IS HIS HOUR OF  
VENGEANCE, AND HE WILL TAKE HIS PLEASURE IN THE PROSPERING

OF HIS SERVANTS. SO I RISE AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD. I RISE  
AND GIVE PRAISE TO THE LORD AND I KNOW IN THIS HOUR THAT THE  
LORD OUR GOD IS **GOD ALMIGHTY**. PRAISE BE UNTO HIS NAME  
FOREVER HALLELUJAH

FROM EXCERPT OF THE PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH.

3

PRAISE THE LORD.

FOR GOD IS NOT **unjust**. HE WILL NOT **forget**  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S WORK AND THE LOVE HE HAS  
SHOWN FOR HIS NAME AS HE HAS MINISTERED TO THE  
SAINTS AND CONTINUE TO DO SO.

HEBREWS 6:10

BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO BLESS HIM  
**AND** cursed are those who curse THE PRESIDENT FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN  
CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL **WORLD** LEADER  
DONALD J. TRUMP.

NUMBERS 24:9

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE PRESIDENT TRUMP FREE  
FROM the law of **sin** and death.

ROMANS 8:2

I WASH **sin**, fear, death, hell, and the grave  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they have **NO** power no victory over  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

4

"PRESIDENT TRUMP,

THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM  
unreasonable and wicked men.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:2

HE IS THE GOD WHO AVENGES YOU,  
WHO SUBDUES NATIONS under YOU,  
WHO SAVES YOU FROM YOUR enemies.  
HE HAS ALSO EXALTED YOU UP ABOVE  
those who rose AGAINST YOU;  
HE HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM the violent man.

PSALM 18:47-48

BUT THE LORD IS FAITHFUL,  
AND HE HAS STRENGTHENED YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP  
AND GUARD YOU FROM the evil one.

2 THESSALONIANS 3:3

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED YOU FROM YOUR  
PEOPLE AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE  
WITHOUT GOD.

ACTS 26:17

5

"MR. PRESIDENT,  
NO ONE SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND AGAINST YOU ALL THE  
DAYS OF YOUR LIFE. AS THE LORD OF HOSTS WAS WITH  
MOSES AND AS HE WAS WITH JOSHUA, SO HE IS AND WILL BE  
WITH YOU PRESIDENT TRUMP, MIGHTY WARRIOR; HE WILL  
NEVER LEAVE YOU OR FORSAKE YOU. I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU REMAINED STRONG AND COURAGEOUS, AND DID NOT  
SURRENDER, DID NOT CONCEDE FOR THE LORD GOD HAD  
GIVEN YOU THE VICTORY ON THE NOVEMBER 03, 2020  
ELECTION

AND HAS MIGHTILY RESTORED AND HONORED YOU.

6\*

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING GIVEN US  
PRESIDENT TRUMP, A FAITHFUL WORLD LEADER  
AND A MIGHTY WARRIOR.  
AND I THANK YOU THAT  
LORD, YOU KNOW EVERYONE'S HEART!

*NOW WHO CAN DISCERN THEIR OWN ERRORS?*  
*LORD, FORGIVE PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HIDDEN FAULTS.*  
*KEEP YOUR SERVANT ALSO FROM WILLFUL SINS;*  
*MAY THEY NOT RULE OVER HIM.*  
*THEN HE WILL BE BLAMELESS,*  
*INNOCENT OF GREAT TRANSGRESSION.*

FATHER I THANK YOU THAT YOU SHOW PRESIDENT TRUMP  
THE THINGS IN HIS LIFE THAT ARE NOT PLEASING TO YOU.  
THAT YOU TEACH PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND HE WILL BE QUIET;  
SHOW HIM WHERE HE HAS BEEN WRONG.

YOUR GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP FOR YOUR POWER IS  
MADE PERFECT IN WEAKNESS THAT HE ALL THE MORE GLADLY BOAST OF HIS  
WEAKNESSES THAT THE POWER OF CHRIST MAY DWELL IN HIM MAY REST  
UPON HIM TO STRENGTHEN HIM AND LIFT HIM UP OUT OF any bondage.

I WASH them all IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they have no power over PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP

7

I THANK YOU, ABBA, MY FATHER, FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP'S CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
IN THE NAME OF YESHUA, AMEN.

SET A GUARD OVER PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH, LORD;  
KEEP WATCH OVER THE DOOR OF HIS LIPS.

DO NOT LET HIS HEART BE DRAWN TO what is evil-DON'T LET HIM SO MUCH as  
dream of evil or thoughtlessly fall into bad company.--SO THAT HE takes part

in wicked deeds along with those who are evildoers.

**DO NOT LET PRESIDENT TRUMP** eat the delicacies of those who do wrong

PSALM 141:3-4

**BUT**

LET THE WORDS OF PRESIDENT TRUMP'S MOUTH  
AND THE MEDITATIONS OF HIS HEART BE ACCEPTABLE TO YOU,  
LORD, HIS ROCK AND HIS REDEEMER!

I THANK YOU FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP SALVATION IN CHRIST AND I THANK YOU  
FOR BAPTIZING HIM WITH THE HOLY SPIRIT AND YOUR POWER WITH  
THE EVIDENCE OF SPEAKING IN TONGUES,

PRESIDENT TRUMP IS A POWERHOUSE FOR GOD

AND LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME FOR HIS  
VICE-PRESIDENT, FOR PRIME MINISTER BENJAMIN NETANYAHU, AND PRIME  
MINISTER ANDREW HOLNESS AND PRESIDENT VLADIMIR PUTIN, ALL THE  
LEADERS AROUND THE WORLD AND FOR EVERY MEMBER OF THEIR OFFICES,  
GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN THE EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE, AND  
JUDICIAL REALMS AND FOR ALL THEIR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS,  
BUSINESSES--MINISTRIES AS YOU SEND LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS-YESHUA AMEN,  
**HALLELUJAH, PRAISE YOUR HOLY NAME LORD MY GOD!**

**8**

**NO ONE CAN CURSE WHAT GOD HAS BLESSED**  
**AND NO ONE CAN BLESS WHAT GOD CALLS**  
**ABOMINATION WHAT GOD HAS CURSED HAS**  
**PUT UNDER HIS WRATH AND JUDGMENT,**  
**abortion, homosexuality, transgenderism**  
**"same sex marriage", communism, marxism,**  
**socialism, thievery, treachery**  
**ARE ABOMINATIONS TO THE LORD**  
***FOR they only bring death.***  
**LORD GOD ALMIGHTY SEE**  
**HOW**

***all of them: the cabals=illuminati=the luciferians=the wicked***

*Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet the carnal part of THE CHURCH, of THE REPUBLICAN PARTY, the liberal, independent democratic, socialistic, globalistic system,  
any party, establishments whose convictions go AGAINST GOD'S WORD=the cabals, and their shadow governments and their coup attempts,  
their entire system of fraud, the rioters, the terrorists, and the left stream media*

**have dishonored YOU**

**AND have denied YOU BEFORE MEN:**

**I ASKED YOU FATHER LOVE OF THINGS TO COME CONCERNING YOUR SONS  
AND DAUGHTERS AND REGARDING THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS I  
COMMANDED THY HAND TO TAKE VENGEANCE ON YOUR foes AND FULLY  
REPAY YOUR enemies; SEE HOW, under their government, their leadership, THE  
FAITHFUL--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON D.C. HAD BECOME  
A PROSTITUTE! SHE ONCE WAS FULL OF JUSTICE;  
RIGHTEOUSNESS USED TO DWELL IN HER--BUT NOW**

**murderers,  
blasphemers,  
their SILVER IS TURNED TO dross,  
their WINE IS MIXED WITH WATER,  
their princes are rebels and comrades of thieves,  
each one of them LOVE a bribe AND LOOK FOR gifts,  
THE FATHERLESS they DEFEND NOT,  
AND THE WIDOW'S PLEA DOES NOT REACH them,  
they REMOVED PRAYER FROM YOUR SCHOOLS  
AND YOUR NAME FROM YOUR BUILDINGS,  
they SIGNED LAWS TO LEGALISE, PROTECT AND EXPAND  
abortion, immorality, bondage,  
they INSTITUTE "same sex marriage" AS A RIGHT,  
they try to defile YOUR MARRIAGE INSTITUTION  
THAT DAY they LIT UP THE WHITE HOUSE  
WITH THE COLORS OF THE RAINBOW,  
THE VERY SYMBOL OF THE LORD'S COVENANT  
WITH MEN AND WITH THE ANIMALS.**

**AND they DO NOT GIVE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP THE RESPECT DUE TO  
HIM IN REGARD TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT AND THE ANNOINTINGS YOU  
HAVE PUT ON HIM, NOR TO GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE AND COUNTRY: ISRAEL  
AND JERUSALEM AND US THE CHURCH FOR they DO NOT ASCRIBE THE HONOR  
TO GOD WHO IS WITH US, LIVES IN US, WALKS IN US, AND MOVES THROUGH US  
AND WHO WILL NEVER LEAVE US OR FORSAKE US!**

ADAPTED FROM ISAIAH 1:21-25

***THAT***

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

**IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**9**

**ON NOVEMBER 3, 2020, THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD WATCHED**  
**them COMMIT THE MOST HIDEOUS fraud, crime, treason, coup**  
**AGAINST THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**AND HER CITIZENS.**

**FATHER LOVE, TWO THINGS YOU HAVE GIVEN**  
**TO HUMAN BEINGS, MEN AND WOMEN ALIKE:**  
**THE ABILITY TO REASON AND THE POWER TO CHOOSE.**  
**GRANTED they ARE BEING INFLUENCED BY the highest demonic**  
**powers, THAT IS ONE OF THE REASON WHY WE FIRST OF ALL PRAY**  
**FOR ALL MEN, ALL KINGS AND THOSE IN AUTHORITY. YET NEITHER**  
**WE OR they CAN BLAME the satan FOR WE ALL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR**  
**OUR OWN WORDS AND OUR OWN ACTIONS FOR IT IS WRITTEN:**  
**"BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE JUSTIFIED, MADE RIGHT WITH GOD,**  
**AND BY YOUR WORDS YOU WILL BE CONDEMNED."**

MATTHEW 12:37 AND

**"AS I LIVE, SAYS THE LORD, EVERY KNEE SHALL BOW TO ME,**  
**AND EVERY TONGUE SHALL GIVE PRAISE TO GOD"**

**SO THEN EACH ONE OF US WILL**  
**GIVE AN ACCOUNT OF HIMSELF TO GOD.**

ROMANS 14:11-12

***THAT***

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,  
AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

*PSALM 7:16*

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**10**

*FATHER LOVE REMEMBER*

*HOW MUCH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO  
ARE STANDING ON THE SAME PLATFORM WITH HIM HAVE  
HONORED YOU IN ACKNOWLEDGING JESUS CHRIST AS LORD  
AND SAVIOR AND IN SAVING THE LIVES OF YOUR UNBORN  
AND NEWBORN*

*AND IN BLESSING ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM*

*AND IN CLEANSING the deep swamp*

*IN THE GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS*

*OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*

*AND AROUND THE WORLD*

*AND IN FAVORING YOUR CHURCH,*

*IN APPOINTING RIGHTEOUS LEADERS, RIGHTEOUS JUDGES,*

*IN DOING WHAT YOU HAVE CALLED HIM TO DO*

**NOT** PERFECT MEN, WOMEN

*PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND THOSE WHO ARE*

*WORKING WITH HIM*

*ARE CAPABLE MEN AND WOMEN WHO FEAR GOD,*

*TRUSTWORTHY MEN AND WOMEN WHO HATE*

**dishonest gain!**

**11**

*PRAISE THE LORD*

FOR HE HAS FORGIVEN US ALL OUR **sins**.  
HE HEALS ALL OUR **diseases**.  
HE REDEEMS OUR LIVES FROM **destruction**.  
HE CROWNS US WITH LOVINGKINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES  
HE SATISFIES OUR MOUTHS WITH GOOD THINGS SO THAT OUR  
YOUTH IS RENEWED LIKE **THE EAGLE'S**.  
HE EXECUTES RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT FOR US  
**AGAINST** oppression.  
HE SETS US FREE.  
HE MAKES KNOWN HIS WAYS TO US.  
HE GIVES US HIS GRACE AND MERCY IN **TIMES OF NEED**.  
PRAISE THE LORD FOR HE IS GOOD  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY IS NEW THIS VERY MOMENT, THIS VERY DAY!

**12**

"they **ARE STILL SAYINGS THINGS ABOUT THIS MAN** (the enemy), **BUT**  
**IT DOES NOT AFFECT HIM** AND they ARE SAYING IT ROLLS OFF OF HIM  
LIKE THE DUCK, FOR AS THE FEATHERS OF A DUCK PROTECT IT, SO DO  
MY FEATHERS PROTECT THIS 45TH--19TH PRESIDENT. EVEN  
**MAINSTREAM NEWS MEDIA** ARE BEING CAPTIVATED BY THIS MAN  
AND THE ABILITIES THAT I HAVE GIFTED HIM WITH,  
AND ARE EVEN BEGINNING TO AGREE WITH HIM."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF GOD  
"PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
DO NOT BE CONCERNED BY the damages done to THIS  
COUNTRY by that fraudulent and wicked government  
and administration  
FOR I HAVE REVERSED,  
RECOVERED EVERYTHING, AND I WILL RESTORE  
ACCORDING TO JOEL 2"

WE, GIVING THE LORD OUR GOD ALL THE GLORY  
AND ALL THE PRAISE

ABBA, MY FATHER I THANK YOU THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP'S HEART  
WILL NOT BECOME ARROGANT AND HARDENED WITH PRIDE, AND  
HE WILL NEVER TAKE FOR GRANTED WHERE HE IS NOW OCCUPYING  
THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR THE SECOND TIME AS HIS FIRST  
TERM AS THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THAT HE WILL NEVER THINK OR SAY THAT "I MADE IT OR I DID IT ON  
MY OWN" BUT THAT HE COMES TO KNOW AND ALWAYS REMEMBER  
AND DECLARE THAT

"THIS IS THE LORD'S DOING

AND IT IS MARVELOUS IN OUR EYES."

IN THE NAME OF JESUS OUR RESTORATOR!

AND SO IT BE THE SAME FOR ALL FOR

THE LORD IS BRINGING FORTH THE RIGHTEOUS INTO THE  
SENATE AND THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND  
EVERYWHERE IN THE GOVERNMENT AND ADMINISTRATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

"AND THE WORLD IS SEEING HIS RED SEA OF RIGHTEOUSNESS COME  
CRASHING DOWN OVER the enemy."

THAT THEY KNOW AND REMEMBER THAT ANYONE who makes  
himself a friend of the world becomes an enemy OF GOD

AMEN

13

I WILL SING OF HIS LOVE FOREVER

I WILL SING OF THE LOVING DEVOTION OF THE LORD FOREVER;  
WITH MY MOUTH I WILL PROCLAIM YOUR FAITHFULNESS TO ALL  
GENERATIONS.

FOR I HAVE SAID, "LOVING DEVOTION IS BUILT UP FOREVER;  
IN THE HEAVENS YOU ESTABLISH YOUR FAITHFULNESS."

PSALM 89:1-2

**YOU SAID LORD,  
"I HAVE MADE A COVENANT WITH MY CHOSEN ONE,  
I HAVE SWORN TO DONALD J. TRUMP MY SERVANT:**

FROM PSALM 89:3

**"FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,  
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,  
AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD  
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE  
GOSPEL OF CHRIST THROUGHOUT THE WORLD**

**I SUMMON YOU BY NAME  
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,  
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE  
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,  
I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.**

**I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,  
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE  
SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED  
YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE  
BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN  
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING**

**PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.**

**I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.**

**I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:  
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."**

FROM ISAIAH 45

YOUR FAITHFULNESS AS WELL--  
IN THE ASSEMBLY OF THE HOLY ONES.  
FOR WHO IN THE SKIES CAN COMPARE WITH THE LORD?  
WHO AMONG THE HEAVENLY BEINGS IS LIKE THE LORD?  
IN THE COUNCIL OF THE HOLY ONES, GOD IS GREATLY FEARED,  
AND AWESOME ABOVE ALL WHO SURROUND HIM.

PSALM 89:5-7

O LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WHO IS LIKE YOU?  
O MIGHTY LORD, YOUR FAITHFULNESS SURROUNDS YOU.  
YOU RULE THE RAGING SEA;  
WHEN ITS WAVES MOUNT UP, YOU STILL THEM.  
YOU **CRUSHED** Rahab **LIKE** a carcass;  
YOU SCATTERED YOUR **enemies** WITH YOUR MIGHTY ARM.  
THE HEAVENS ARE YOURS, AND ALSO THE EARTH.  
THE EARTH AND ITS FULLNESS YOU FOUNDED.  
NORTH AND SOUTH YOU CREATED;  
TABOR AND HERMON SHOUT FOR JOY AT YOUR NAME.  
PSALM 89:8-12  
MIGHTY IS YOUR ARM; STRONG IS YOUR HAND.  
YOUR RIGHT HAND IS EXALTED.

15

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUSTICE ARE  
THE FOUNDATION OF YOUR THRONE;  
LOVING DEVOTION AND FAITHFULNESS GO BEFORE  
YOU. BLESSED AM I WHO KNOW THE JOYFUL  
SOUND, WHO WALK, O LORD, IN THE LIGHT OF YOUR  
PRESENCE.  
I REJOICE IN YOUR NAME ALL DAY LONG,  
AND IN YOUR RIGHTEOUSNESS I EXULT.  
FOR YOU ARE THE GLORY OF MY STRENGTH,

AND BY YOUR FAVOR MY HORN IS EXALTED.  
SURELY OUR SHIELD BELONGS TO THE LORD,  
AND OUR KING TO THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL.  
YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes before HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'

PSALM 89:13-26

16

WHERE, O LORD, IS YOUR LOVING DEVOTION OF OLD,  
WHICH YOU FAITHFULLY SWORE TO DAVID?

REMEMBER, O LORD, THE REPROACH OF  
YOUR SERVANTS,  
WHICH I BEAR IN MY HEART FROM SO MANY  
PEOPLES--HOW YOUR **enemies** HAVE TAUNTED,  
O LORD, AND HAVE MOCKED EVERY STEP OF YOUR  
ANOINTED ONE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BLESSED BE THE LORD FOREVER!  
AMEN AND AMEN.

PSALM 89:49-52

17

I REFUSE TO LET MY HEART BE FEARFUL,  
NOR LET IT BE AFRAID.  
FOR THERE HAS BEEN,  
AND ON THE SCENE HE HAS ALREADY ARISEN,  
ONE--PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP--WHO HAS RESPONDED UNTO  
THE THINGS OF GOD AND WHOSE HEART HAS BEEN OPEN TOWARD  
GOD.

AND MY NATION, THAT SEEMED TO BE CUT DOWN TO THE ROOTS,  
AND THE WILD BIRDS OF THE AIR  
AND THE FOWLS OF THE AIR  
CAME AND ROOSTED IN HER BRANCHES  
AND DID MUCH DISREPUTE UNTO THE NATION.  
YET THAT ALL ARE BEING REPAIRED  
BECAUSE THIS MAN HAS SAID,  
'I WILL WALK IN THE WAY OF GOD.  
I WILL TRUST ALSO IN HIM,'  
AND HE HAS BEEN AT THE HEAD,  
AND **MANY** HAVE FOLLOWED HIM."  
AND THE WORK OF GOD ARE BEING CONSUMMATED  
THAT MUST BE CONSUMMATED

***IN OTHER NATIONS***  
***BEFORE THE LORD COMES,"***  
ACCORDING TO THE LONGMOUT PROPHECY  
GIVEN BY KENNETH E. HAGIN ON OCTOBER 1ST 1974

**18**

THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS TO HIS ANOINTED,  
PRESIDENT DONALD J TRUMP,  
WHOSE RIGHT HAND I TAKE HOLD OF  
TO SUBDUE NATIONS BEFORE HIM  
AND TO STRIP KINGS OF THEIR ARMOR,  
TO OPEN DOORS BEFORE HIM  
SO THAT GATES WILL NOT BE SHUT:  
I WILL GO BEFORE YOU  
AND WILL LEVEL THE MOUNTAINS;  
I WILL BREAK DOWN GATES OF BRONZE  
AND CUT THROUGH BARS OF IRON.  
I HAVE GIVEN YOU HIDDEN TREASURES,  
RICHES STORED IN SECRET PLACES,  
SO THAT YOU MAY KNOW THAT I AM THE LORD,  
THE GOD OF ISRAEL AND OF THE CHURCH,  
WHO SUMMONS YOU BY NAME.  
FOR THE SAKE OF JACOB MY SERVANT,  
OF ISRAEL MY CHOSEN,  
AND THE CHURCH MY BRIDE,  
AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
THE COUNTRY BUILT OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD  
FOR THE PURPOSE, THE FREEDOM TO WORSHIP GOD  
AND FOR THE SPREADING OF THE GOOD NEWS OF THE  
GOSPEL OF CHRIST **THROUGHOUT THE WORLD**  
I SUMMON YOU BY NAME  
AND BESTOW ON YOU A TITLE OF HONOR,  
THOUGH YOU WENT IN THE HIGHEST OFFICE  
IN WHISPERING MY NAME,

I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER;  
APART FROM ME THERE IS NO GOD.

I WILL STRENGTHEN YOU,  
NOW THAT YOU HAVE ENTERED INTO THE OFFICE, YOU WILL BE  
SHOUTING OUT BY THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT. FOR I HAVE FILLED  
YOU WITH MY SPIRIT NOW THAT YOU ARE INTO OFFICE AND THERE  
BE A PRAYING MAN IN THE HIGHEST SEAT IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA SO THAT FROM THE RISING OF THE SUN  
TO THE PLACE OF ITS SETTING  
PEOPLE MAY KNOW THERE IS NONE BESIDES ME.

I AM THE LORD, AND THERE IS NO OTHER.  
I FORM THE LIGHT AND CREATE DARKNESS,  
I BRING PROSPERITY AND CREATE DISASTER;  
I, THE LORD, DO ALL THESE THINGS.  
"YOU HEAVENS ABOVE, RAIN DOWN MY RIGHTEOUSNESS;  
LET THE CLOUDS SHOWER IT DOWN.

LET THE EARTH OPEN WIDE,  
LET SALVATION SPRING UP,  
LET RIGHTEOUSNESS FLOURISH WITH IT;  
I, THE LORD, HAVE CREATED IT.  
"WOE TO THOSE WHO QUARREL WITH THEIR MAKER,  
THOSE WHO ARE NOTHING BUT POTSDERDS  
AMONG THE POTSDERDS ON THE GROUND.

DOES THE CLAY SAY TO THE POTTER,  
'WHAT ARE YOU MAKING?'  
DOES YOUR WORK SAY,  
'THE POTTER HAS NO HANDS?'  
WOE TO THE ONE WHO SAYS TO A FATHER,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BEGOTTEN?'  
OR TO A MOTHER,  
'WHAT HAVE YOU BROUGHT TO BIRTH?'

"THIS IS WHAT THE LORD SAYS--  
THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL, AND ITS MAKER:

CONCERNING THINGS TO COME,  
DO YOU QUESTION ME ABOUT MY CHILDREN,  
OR GIVE ME ORDERS ABOUT THE WORK OF MY HANDS?  
IT IS I WHO MADE THE EARTH  
AND CREATED MANKIND ON IT.  
MY OWN HANDS STRETCHED OUT THE HEAVENS;  
I MARSHALED THEIR STARRY HOSTS.  
I HAVE RAISED UP DONALD J TRUMP IN MY RIGHTEOUSENESS:  
I WILL MAKE HIS WAYS STRAIGHT."

FROM ISAIAH 45

FOR MY GIFT AND CALLINGS ARE WITHOUT  
REPENTANCE SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

19

BEFORE they GET TO LAY their hands ON PRESIDENT  
TRUMP AND ON ANYONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS they  
SHALL GO BACKWARD AND FALL TO THE GROUND.

JOHN 18:6

OUT OF MERCY THE LORD WILL INCAPACITATE some of them TILL  
THEY REPENT BEFORE THE LORD--BUT the others SHALL BE EATEN BY  
WORMS AND BREATHE their LASTS BECAUSE they DID NOT  
ASCRIBE THE HONOR TO GOD WHO IS WITH US,  
IN US AND WALKING IN US  
LORD GOD LET THE SPECTACLE they want to make of  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND of ANYONE OF US  
THE RIGHTEOUS BE ON them  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
BUT

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND WE **THE RIGHTEOUS** ARE HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER  
OF THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
WHERE **NO** enemy can find **US**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
AMEN HALLELUJAH!

20

AS THE SPIRITUAL GIANT  
THAT'S ALIVE, AND LIVING,  
AND WORKING THE WORKS OF GOD  
no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO LAY HANDS ON**  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE!  
no one **SHALL BE ABLE TO STAND BEFORE**  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
ALL THE DAYS OF HIS LIFE,  
**NOTHING SHALL BY ANY MEANS HURT**  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
LORD YOU ARE HIS LIFE  
AND THE LENGTH OF HIS DAYS!

DEUTERONOMY 30:20

21

**AND** the evil one touches **HIM NOT!**  
he has **NO** claim on  
THE ANOINTED OF THE LORD PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP.

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT PRESIDENT TRUMP IS  
COMPLETELY INSULATED AND PROTECTED AND IT IS THE  
SAME FOR PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU ALL OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS WE  
**WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS**  
**AND TRUTH**

22

GREAT DELIVERANCE HE GIVES TO HIS KING,  
AND SHOWS MERCY TO HIS ANOINTED PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU, TO ALL THE RIGHTEOUS  
TO ME, MY NAME \_\_\_\_\_ AND OUR DESCENDANTS  
FOREVERMORE.

PSALM 18:50

LORD, BRING AN END TO the wicked  
and their wickedness TODAY  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
they BE NO MORE!

NUMBERS 24:9

PSALM 37:10

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

AND THE LORD HAS DELIVERED US FROM OUR PEOPLE  
AND FROM THE GENTILES=THEY WHO ARE WITHOUT  
GOD.

ACTS 26:17

FOR

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

OUR BROTHER, "PRESIDENT TRUMP, AND PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU, AND THE ARMY OF GOD ARE  
HOLDING BACK the luciferian age IN ORDER FOR THE  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY TO FULFILL HIS PLAN FOR THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO ONCE AGAIN BE THE  
GREAT LIGHT, AND TO PUT AN END TO THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA'S holocaust of abortion  
and the slaughtering of THE CHILDREN,  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
all their powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy OUR CHILDREN  
*these are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
or form and defeated IN OUR LIVES, IN OUR NATIONS AMEN!

AND

"FOR ISRAEL BE PROTECTED BY AMERICA ONCE AGAIN.  
YES! AMERICA WILL ONCE AGAIN STAND HAND IN  
HAND WITH ISRAEL, AND THE TWO SHALL BE AS ONE.  
FOR THE TIES BETWEEN ISRAEL AND AMERICA WILL BE  
STRONGER THAN EVER, AND ISRAEL WILL FLOURISH  
LIKE NEVER BEFORE."

AND FOR HIS CHURCH TO BE IN SPLENDOR AND FOR  
THE HARVEST OF OVER 1 BILLION SOULS FROM THE  
WORLD INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER!"

HALLELUJAH, AMEN

## PRAISE THE LORD

\*\*\*\*\*

AS A BOOMERANG I COMMAND ALL the indictments,  
arraignments, rulings, trials, bans, accusations, traps,

set, brought against

PRESIDENT TRUMP

TO RETURN TO whoever instigated them  
and TO those that are pursuing them

LET

their SWORDS PIERCE their own hearts,

AND their BOWS BE BROKEN.

PSALM 37:15

THE TROUBLE they CAUSE RECOILS ON them;  
their VIOLENCE COMES DOWN ON their own heads."

PSALM 7:16

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

I RELEASE a spirit of confusion and fear in  
the camp of the enemy

LORD OF HOSTS USE THOSE indictments

AND arraignments AND rulings, trials, bans,  
accusations, traps,

FOR YOUR GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

they CANNOT succeed, prosper to  
convictions=condemnations or anything alike!

AS IT IS SAID:

"THOUGH the wicked lie in wait for THE RIGHTEOUS,  
intending to put THEM to death;  
BUT THE LORD WILL NOT let THEM,  
THE LORD WILL NOT let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
into the power of the wicked  
OR let them let PRESIDENT TRUMP  
be condemned when brought to trial."

PSALM 37:32-33

"YOU ONCE SPOKE IN A VISION;  
TO YOUR GODLY ONES YOU SAID,  
'I HAVE BESTOWED HELP ON A WARRIOR;  
I HAVE EXALTED ONE CHOSEN FROM THE PEOPLE.  
I HAVE FOUND MY SERVANT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
WITH MY SACRED OIL I HAVE ANOINTED HIM.  
MY HAND WILL SUSTAIN HIM;  
SURELY MY ARM WILL STRENGTHEN HIM.  
NO enemy WILL EXACT TRIBUTE;  
NO wicked man will oppress HIM.  
I WILL CRUSH HIS foes BEFORE HIM  
AND STRIKE DOWN those who hate HIM.  
MY FAITHFULNESS AND LOVING DEVOTION  
WILL BE WITH HIM,  
AND THROUGH MY NAME HIS HORN WILL BE EXALTED.  
I WILL SET HIS HAND OVER THE SEA,  
AND HIS RIGHT HAND UPON THE RIVERS.  
HE WILL CALL TO ME, 'YOU ARE MY FATHER,  
MY GOD, THE ROCK OF MY SALVATION.'"

PSALM 89:19-26

LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH  
the head of every demonic spirit  
that moves people against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP!  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all  
EVEN HIS enemies BE AT PEACE WITH HIM AND BEGIN  
TO AGREE WITH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE HAS COME DOWN  
AND THAT DAY, TODAY:  
DISMISSED all charges against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP;  
Whosoever stirs up strife against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
FALL AND SURRENDER  
TO PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
NO weapon that is formed against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
prosper and every tongue that shall rise against  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
in judgment HE SHALL SHOW TO BE in the wrong  
THIS [PEACE, RIGHTEOUSNESS, SECURITY, TRIUMPH OVER opposition]  
IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD [THOSE IN WHOM  
THE IDEAL SERVANT OF THE LORD IS REPRODUCED];  
THIS IS THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OR THE VINDICATION WHICH

PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
OBTAINS FROM THE LORD HIS GOD [THIS IS THAT WHICH HE THE  
LORD IMPART TO HIM AS HIS JUSTIFICATION],  
SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

ISAIAH 54:15, 17

LORD DOUBLE FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP'S TROUBLE  
AND SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL  
THAT WAS **lost, stolen, taken** FROM  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN  
OF ALL THAT HE HAS LEFT FOR YOU  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME.

THE LORD HAS BROKEN FORTH UPON  
PRESIDENT TRUMP'S **enemies** BEFORE HIM,  
AS THE BREACH OF WATERS.

2 SAMUEL 5:20

AND THE LORD  
RAISE PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
UP ABOVE **ALL HIS enemies**  
SO IT BE LORD!  
AMEN

VENGEANCE IS MINE SAITH THE LORD AND I SHALL REPAY  
ROMANS 12:19  
FOR WITH GOD **NOTHING** SHALL BE IMPOSSIBLE

LUKE 1:37

FOR GOD ALWAYS MAKES A WAY WHERE THERE SEEMS  
TO BE NO WAY

ISAIAH 41:19

FOR ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

MARK 9:23

WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD.

LUKE 18:27

FOR

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
THIS WHOLE MATTER, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY;

"HA LORD GOD! BEHOLD, YOU HAVE MADE THE HEAVENS AND THE  
EARTH BY YOUR GREAT POWER AND BY YOUR OUTSTRETCHED ARM!  
NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR YOU."

JEREMIAH 32:17

LORD MY GOD I THANK YOU FOR  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
GRANT HIM VICTORY OVER HIS enemies  
GRANT US JUSTICE AGAINST OUR adversaries  
AND QUICKLY  
LORD IN THE DIMENSION OF THE SPIRIT  
I'VE GRABBED THE HAMMER OF  
THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS  
AND I CRUSH

the head of every demonic spirit, strongman, stronghold  
that were preventing THE TRUTH ABOUT THE NOVEMBER 3,  
2020 ELECTION TO COME TO LIGHT AND that were  
preventing PRESIDENT-ELECT DONALD J. TRUMP FROM

TAKING HIS RIGHTFUL PLACE AS THE PRESIDENT  
FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS I CRUSH them all.  
CONCERNING A BREAKTHROUGH  
IN THE TRUE RESULT OF  
THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 ELECTION  
TO BE REVEALED PUBLICLY TODAY,  
AND THE FULFILLMENT OF  
THE DAMNATIO MEMORIAE=CONDEMNATION OF MEMORY  
I COMMAND THE STRENGTH OF THY RIGHT HAND  
OF JUSTICE LORD MY GOD!  
PRAISE THE LORD,  
I AM CONTENDING FOR THE HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION FIRE  
TO WALK BACK THE 45TH PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP,  
THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, TODAY  
TO THE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENCY FOR HIS FIRST TERM AS  
THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
THE LORD IS IN PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
HIS HOLY TEMPLE;  
SILENCE BEFORE HIM ALL THE EARTH!

THE LORD ALWAYS CONFIRMS HIS WORD  
WITH SIGNS AND WONDERS THAT FOLLOW;

MARK 16:20

THUS BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ON THE LORD SABAOTH DID IT!  
PRAISE THE LORD

JESUS CHRIST IS LORD  
AND SO AM I IN HIM  
TO THE GLORY OF GOD OUR FATHER!  
AMEN

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST RESURRECTION

FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES AND CURSES

any wrong, curse, witchcraft, omen, divination, sorcery, any type of voodoo,  
witch-hunt, spells, spirit cooking, sickness, attack, anything alike, any  
expedition, hex, anything of the occult done to or sent toward and/or sent  
against PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND/OR ANY ONE OF US THE  
RIGHTEOUS demanding OUR death, and/or to incapacitate US in any way,  
shape, or form,

they HIT THE BLOOD LINE AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

THAT CLOTHE US AND THAT IS COMPLETELY INSULATING,

PROTECTING, PRESERVING AND PROVIDING FOR US

BE BACKFIRED AND REVERSED AND RETURNED TO

whomever SENT them,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

ANY wicked thing that comes against US--INCLUDING  
coronavirus and its components, bird flu, swine flu, monkeypox virus, spanish flu, cholera, ebola, zika, malaria,  
bubonic plague, flesh-eating worms, allergies, polio, bio-engineered additives, vaccines=jabs and chemical  
attacks and components, cloning, genetic modifications, climate emergency, walletmor, neurocity, the "zero  
draft of the who for the consideration of the inter governmental negotiating body", artificial intelligence for  
evil purposes, digital currency carbon credit, quantum dot, bio currency, social credit score card, "HR 3980=the  
government control act", "pattern, or traffic analysis"--all their implementations, all their  
darkness--

they STUMBLE AND FALL

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE ANOINTINGS THAT REMOVE burdens  
AND DESTROY yokes

WHEREVER THE LIGHT TOUCHES TODAY THAT  
PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP AND EACH ONE OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS SHALL BE DELIVERED

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE,  
THAT PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP'S AND PRIME  
MINISTER NETANYAHU'S EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND  
THEIR VIGOR UNABATED;  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF THEIR COUNTENANCE  
AND SO IT BE THE SAME  
FOR ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS;  
WE ARE STRONG IN THE LORD  
AND IN THE POWER OF HIS MIGHT  
THE LORD RENEWS OUR STRENGTH,  
OUR YOUTH LIKE THAT OF AN EAGLE'S.

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR  
A SPIRIT OF HOLINESS AND DISCERNMENT  
AND OF UNITY  
FOR PRESIDENT TRUMP,  
PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU  
AND ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS

WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS  
AND TRUTH  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS UPON US,  
THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND OF UNDERSTANDING,  
THE SPIRIT OF COUNSEL AND OF STRENGTH,  
THE SPIRIT OF THE KNOWLEDGE AND FEAR OF THE LORD  
AND OUR DELIGHT BE IN THE  
FEAR-REVERENCE-HONOR-RESPECT OF THE LORD.

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

1

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

*sin and death*

*are paralyzed, incapacitated in every way, shape,*  
*or form and defeated IN EACH ONE OF OUR LIVES!*  
WE SHALL NOT BE affected or infected or afflicted by  
the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom,  
chip implants, the hidden deeds of darkness  
I WASH EACH ONE OF US THE RIGHTEOUS  
SPIRIT, SOUL AND BODY, LIFE,  
LANDS AND TERRITORIES  
IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
ORDER OH LORD EACH ONE OF OUR STEPS

AMEN

2

AND I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
FOR A MIGHTY HARVEST OF SOULS AMONG **THE PATRIOTS**  
AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST SENDS LABORERS  
INTO HIS HARVEST **FIELD**  
AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

*I CONTINUOUSLY SAY OF THE LORD*  
**OUR** REFUGE AND **OUR** FORTRESS,  
LORD, YOU ARE **OUR** GOD, IN WHOM  
I, WE CONFIDENTLY TRUST AND RELY ON.

THUS

THE LORD HAS MADE US INVINCIBLE TO **OUR** enemies  
THE LORD HAS MADE US INVISIBLE TO **OUR** enemies

NO WE ARE NOT "baskets of deplorables",  
BUT **WE** ARE THE UNTOUCHABLES STANDING IN  
RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH=JESUS CHRIST  
THE SAME YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER.

HEBREWS 13:8

3

PRAISE THE LORD  
THINK ABOUT IT, THERE ARE ABOUT 6,000 ANGELS PER LEGION,  
AND  
THE ANGEL OF THE LORD CAN SLAY--ANNIHILATE AT LEAST

185,000 PEOPLE IN ONE NIGHT, AND 12 LEGIONS OF ANGELS  
CAN OBLITERATE 13,320,000,000 MEN: NEARLY TWICE THE  
ACTUAL WORLD POPULATION, AND IT ONLY TAKES ONE  
ANGEL TO SEIZE the dragon, the ancient serpent--WHICH IS  
you the devil or satan--AND THROW it into the pit so that  
it can no longer deceive the world.

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
CURSED BE  
you the dragon, the ancient serpent  
all your powers  
and ability to steal, kill and destroy, to deceive  
BE PARALYZED FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
AND THE ANGELS OF THE LORD ARE COUNTED INTO THE TRILLIONS;

4

ARE NOT ALL ANGELS MINISTERING SPIRITS SENT TO  
SERVE THE LORD OF HOSTS AND US WHO WILL INHERIT  
SALVATION HEBREWS 1:14, THEY HEARKEN TO THE VOICE OF HIS  
WORD PSALM 103:22 TO DO HIS GOOD PLEASURE; PHILIPPIANS 2:13  
THUS THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES AT ANY GIVEN TIME  
CAN, WILL, SHALL INSTANTLY SEND MILLIONS OF ANGELS TO  
PROTECT, TO DEFEND, TO RESCUE US AND OUR LANDS  
AND OUR POSSESSIONS AND OUR COUNTRIES;  
LIKE HOVERING BIRDS SO THE LORD OF HOSTS SHIELDS US  
TO PROTECT AND TO DELIVER US, TO SPARE AND RESCUE US  
AND GIVE US PEACE ALWAYS  
AND  
THE FATHER'S LOVING KINDNESS AND TENDER MERCIES ARE  
OVERSHADOWING US MAKING EVERY CROOKED WAY STRAIGHT  
BEFORE US ALWAYS.

UNDER THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
OF THE CROSS OF CHRIST  
WE SHALL ALWAYS GO OUT IN JOY  
AND BE LED FORTH IN PEACE  
ISAIAH 55:12  
THE MOUNTAINS AND THE HILLS BEFORE US  
ARE BREAKING FORTH INTO SINGING,  
AND ALL THE TREES OF THE FIELD ARE CLAPPING THEIR HANDS.  
**INSTEAD OF** the thorn HAVE COME UP THE CYPRESS;  
**INSTEAD OF** the brier HAVE COME UP THE MYRTLE;  
AND IT BE A MEMORIAL TO THE LORD,  
FOR AN EVERLASTING SIGN [OF HIS MERCY=HIS CHESED  
LOVE] WHICH SHALL NOT BE CUT OFF.  
ISAIAH 55:12-13  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

5

A PRAYER FOR UNITY IN AMERICA:  
FATHER, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I THANK YOU FOR THIS GREAT  
NATION--THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. I THANK YOU THAT IT  
WAS FOUNDED ON YOUR WORD, AND FAITH IN YOU ALONE. I  
THANK YOU THAT THIS NATION IS BLESSED BECAUSE OF THIS  
FOUNDATION, AND WE DESIRE TO CONTINUE TO LIVE UNDER A  
BANNER OF BLESSING THROUGH OUR OBEDIENCE TO YOU.  
FATHER, I KNOW OUR STRENGTH AS BELIEVERS LIES IN OUR UNITY  
BECAUSE YOUR WORD SAYS **A HOUSE DIVIDED AGAINST ITSELF**  
**CANNOT** STAND. SO, TODAY, IN THE NAME OF JESUS, I COME  
**AGAINST** the spirit of division and strife **IN THE BODY OF CHRIST.**  
**I CAST DOWN** every attempt by the enemy to divide **BELIEVERS**  
**into separate groups.**

*I REFUSE TO ACCEPT the worldview that I must be part of a group such as race, gender, class or any other group. I AM A CHRISTIAN. THAT IS WHERE I STAND--THAT IS WHERE I FIND MY IDENTITY--IN YOU AND ONLY IN YOU.*

*I BIND UP the enemy's attempts to divide ME FROM MY FELLOW BELIEVERS, AND I DECLARE TODAY THAT I WILL STAND IN THE UNITY OF FAITH WITH MY BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST. IF I HAVE A DIFFERENCE OF POLITICAL OPINION, I WILL HUMBLE MYSELF AND COMPARE MY views TO THE WORD OF GOD TO MAKE MY FINAL DECISION.*

*LORD, HELP ME TO RESIST the influences of friends, family or media THAT MAY TRY TO sway ME away FROM THE WORD OF GOD. HELP ME TO FILL MY HEART AND MIND WITH THE TRUTH IN YOUR WORD AND STAND ON IT--IMMOVABLE, UNSHAKABLE AND FIRM IN MY FAITH.*

*FATHER, BREATHE A FRESH WIND OF UNITY OVER THIS NATION. LET YOUR HOLY SPIRIT DOMINATE EVERY AREA OF OUR GOVERNMENT, OUR CHURCHES, OUR SCHOOLS AND OUR HOMES. HELP US, AS BELIEVERS, TO WALK IN LOVE AND UNITY TOGETHER, SO THAT ALL MAY SEE THAT WE ARE ONE AND KNOW THE POWER OF THE ONE TRUE, LIVING GOD.*

*I PRAISE YOU AND THANK YOU FOR IT, IN JESUS' NAME.*  
*AMEN*

*BLESSED IS THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA WHOSE GOD IS THE LORD, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE CHOSEN HIM FOR THEIR INHERITANCE.*

FROM PSALM 33:12

\*\*\*\*\*

*AMEN HALLELUJAH*  
*PRAISE THE LORD*

"LISTEN TO ME, O MEN OF UNDERSTANDING.  
FAR BE IT FROM GOD TO DO WRONG,  
AND FROM THE ALMIGHTY TO ACT UNJUSTLY.  
FOR ACCORDING TO A MAN'S DEEDS,  
HE REPAYS HIM;  
ACCORDING TO A MAN'S WAYS,  
HE BRINGS CONSEQUENCES."  
JOB 34:10-11

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
I COMMAND THINGS TO MOVE FORWARD  
AND QUICKLY  
I ACCELERATE THE RESET, THE REFORMATION  
**AND BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
TODAY AND THEREAFTER I ACTIVATE THE EMERGENCY  
BROADCASTING SYSTEM WHICH TAKES DOWN ALL of  
the media's abilities to get their marching orders=the  
control grid=the enemies satellites  
I WASH *them all* IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
BE TAKEN down  
AND ALLOW TRUTH TO BE TOLD THUS  
PUT AN END to operation mockingbird  
or anything alike  
IN THE CHURCH AND STATE  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**BEHOLD**  
**THE LION OF JUDAH**  
**HAS ROARED AGAIN**  
**TODAY=THE DAY OF THE LORD**  
**REDEEMING THE TIME**  
**BECAUSE the days are evil!**

EPHESIANS 5:16

THUS  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE burden REMOVING, yoke DESTROYING  
POWER OF GOD  
AS IT HAS BEEN PROPHESED  
A MASS EXODUS OF  
EXODUS 15:1-21  
all the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
the gangs, the drug dealers,  
hamas, all terrorist cells=all the wicked  
TODAY AS the spiritual flee  
AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015  
FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS  
they BE NO MORE  
ACCORDING TO PSALM 37:10  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

**OOO**  
**I WILL SING TO THE LORD,**  
**FOR HE IS HIGHLY EXALTED.**  
**BOTH horse and driver:**  
**HE HAS HURLED INTO THE SEA**  
EXODUS 15:1-21  
**of their wickedness**  
**AS THE LORD PASSES--TODAY--THROUGH THE LANDS**  
**TO STRIKE the wicked,**

BEHOLD

'A mass exodus **IN THE NATURAL AS** the spiritual flee.'

*AMERICA, AMERICA PROPHECY GIVEN BY MARK TAYLOR OCTOBER 7, 2015*

they WERE a stench TO YOUR  
AND OUR NOSTRILS LORD!

AND THE LORD REDEEMING THIS PROPHETIC  
TIME LINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY THE  
LORD, OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US.

PRAISE THE LORD

"everything that the deep state tried failed  
the fraud failed, it all failed

AND TODAY PRESIDENT DONALD J. TRUMP  
IS IN THE OVAL OFFICE AND SITTING  
BEHIND THE PRESIDENT'S DESK  
AND IS STILL OUR PRESIDENT."

AND THE LORD  
HAS RESTORED THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY  
MAKING **EVERYONE** THEIR OWN SOVEREIGN  
INDIVIDUAL,  
HE HAS BROUGHT US BACK TO EDEN  
THAT AS IT IS IN HEAVEN SO ALSO BE IT ON THE EARTH  
FATHER LOVE FOR THE BEAUTY OF YOUR LOVE

I THANK THEE IN THE NAME OF JESUS

THE PURPOSE OF ALL THESE IS  
TO INSTILL AND RESTORE  
THE FEAR OF THE LORD ON THIS EARTH  
AND IN THE HEARTS OF MEN,  
WOMEN AND CHILDREN  
IN EVERY TRIBE AND TONGUE,  
PEOPLE AND NATION  
SO

I THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS  
FOR THE CLEANSING OF THE NATIONS  
AND THEIR RESTORATION

IT IS FINISHED!  
AS IT IS SAID

*"THAT THIS NATION, UNDER GOD,  
SHALL HAVE A NEW BIRTH OF FREEDOM,  
AND THAT GOVERNMENT OF THE PEOPLE,  
BY THE PEOPLE, FOR THE PEOPLE,  
SHALL **NOT** perish FROM THE EARTH:"*

*FROM THE GETTYSBURG ADDRESS  
BY PRESIDENT LINCOLN*

OUR CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC

OUR GOD-GIVEN FREEDOM, AND LIBERTY.  
AMEN HALLELUJAH

AND WITH ME EACH PERSON IN THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA DECLARE AND STAND ON THIS:

*"I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA, AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR  
WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION UNDER GOD,  
INDIVISIBLE, WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL".*

*THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG*

AMEN HALLELUJAH

PRAISE THE LORD

THANK YOU LORD MY GOD THAT  
GOD IS SEATED ON THE THRONE OF **M**EN'S HEARTS  
GOD HAS THE RIGHT **PE**OPLES SEATED IN PLACES OF  
GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY BOTH AT THE LOCAL AND  
AT THE NATIONAL LEVEL.

I EMPLOY THE STRENGTH OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD  
AND THE RESURRECTION POWER OF THE HOLY GHOST  
TO RELEASE **THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB=THE BLOOD OF**  
**THE CROSS=THE BLOOD OF CHRIST AGAINST** every  
**CHILD** molester, pornographer, every rapist, every  
**HUMAN** trafficker, every groomer, every abusive  
parent, pastor/priest, teacher and leader, the molech,  
baal worshipers, abortionists, murderers OF **THE**

UNBORN AND THE NEWBORN and AGAINST the  
transgender advocates, the medical community, those  
who are promoting abominations, and leaders who are  
making bad laws and anyone who would teach, lead  
THE CHILDREN the wrong way in THE SCHOOLS, COLLEGES,  
UNIVERSITIES, LIBRARIES, MEDIA, ARTS, ENTERTAINMENT,  
BUSINESSES, FAMILIES, CHURCHES, AND ANY OTHER PLACE.  
I RELEASE THE FULL POWER OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD  
JESUS CHRIST AGAINST them, all their powers and ability to  
steal, kill and destroy and deceive BE paralyzed, incapacitated  
in every way, shape, or form and defeated IN AND  
REMOVED FROM OUR CHILDREN'S LIVES  
FOR OUR CHILDREN ARE OUR FUTURE  
AND HUMAN BEINGS ARE GOD'S CREATION  
MADE IN HIS IMAGE AND AFTER HIS LIKENESS

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
FATHER LOVE WE PRAY FOR A SWEEPING  
BAPTISM OF SALVATION, HEALING AND  
DELIVERANCE ON 100,000 OF the lgbtq+  
FATHER LOVE, I THANK YOU THAT  
ANYONE  
LORD, PIERCE THE HEART OF ANYONE THAT I

**KNOW** that was living that lifestyle **IS COUNTED**  
**AMONG THOSE 100,000+ FOR YOU ARE ABLE**  
**LORD TO DO ABOVE ALL THAT WE COULD EVER**  
**ASK OR IMAGINE BY THE POWER OF LOVE AT**  
**WORK WITHIN US.**

**I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**AND I THANK YOU FOR THEIR DELIVERANCE,**  
**HEALING AND RESTORATION**  
**AS THE LORD OF THE HARVEST**  
**SENDS LABORERS**  
**INTO HIS HARVEST field**  
**IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,**  
**THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

2

**IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**I BREAK THE BACK OF the lgbtq+ ideology**  
**I CURSE AND WASH**  
**that ideology IN THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB**  
**CURSED BE**  
**all its powers**  
**and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive PEOPLE'S LIVES**  
**HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper**  
**AND SAVE THE CHILDREN**

FOR  
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
ALL THE CHILDREN OF **THE WORLD**  
EVERY COLOR, EVERY **RACE**,  
ALL ARE COVERED BY HIS GRACE  
JESUS LOVES THE LITTLE CHILDREN  
OF **THE WORLD**.

3

THANK YOU FOR RESTORING OUR JUDGES AS AT THE FIRST,  
AND OUR COUNSELORS AS AT THE BEGINNING:  
THAT THEY CONSIDER CAREFULLY WHAT THEY DO, FOR THEY ARE **NOT**  
JUDGING FOR **MAN**, BUT FOR THE LORD, WHO IS WITH THEM WHEN  
THEY RENDER JUDGMENT. AND NOW, MAY THE FEAR OF THE LORD  
BE UPON THEM. THAT THEY BE CAREFUL WHAT THEY DO,  
FOR WITH THE LORD OUR GOD THERE IS  
**NO** injustice **OR** partiality **OR** bribery.

2 CHRONICLES 19: 6-7

WE THANK YOU, FATHER LOVE, THAT THE U.S. SUPREME COURT HAVE  
REVERSED roe vs wade **HOWEVER** WE KNOW THAT the wicked have a  
sinister plan to reduce **THE POPULATION** AND destroy **THE CHILDREN**,  
one of them chemical castration, trans-genderism.

SO IN THE NAME OF JESUS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS, WE ASK FOR  
MERCY FATHER LOVE FOR THESE INNOCENT CHILDREN THEY ARE **NOT**  
RESPONSIBLE FOR the actions OF **THEIR PARENTS** who caused **THEM**  
TO take the vaccines and who did not stand for their **CHILDREN**  
against the influence of wicked leaders,

SO WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT THESE CHILDREN **BE**  
FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY AND FILL THE EARTH WITH MORE CHILDREN AS  
THEY GET MARRIED AND REVERSE AND RESTORE THE CHILDREN WHO

WERE SUBMITTED TO those mutilations  
IN JESUS NAME AMEN

IT IS SAID:

"GOD'S RESURRECTION POWER IS REPLACING LIMBS AND  
PARTS OF THE HUMAN BODY RIGHT IN FRONT OF OUR EYES,  
WITHOUT EVEN HAVING TO TOUCH THEM"

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

"NOT BY MIGHT, NOR BY POWER,  
BUT BY MY SPIRIT, BY DIVINE INTERVENTION"

SAYS THE LORD OF HOSTS

ZECHARIAH 4:6

THEREFORE FATHER LOVE I ASK FOR MERCY  
FOR ALL THE CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG  
ADULTS WHO *were submitted, suffered*  
*mutilations in* THEIR BODIES WHO EITHER  
REGRETTED IT OR WHO DESIRE TO RETURN TO  
WHAT YOU HAVE MADE THEM TO BE IN THEIR  
BODIES--I WASH THEM ALL IN THE BLOOD OF THE  
LAMB AND I AM OFFERING PRAYERS, BRING MY  
PETITIONS AND I THANK YOU FOR HOLY GHOST  
RESURRECTION FIRE TO COME ON EACH ONE OF  
THEM AND REVERSE *the mutilations they*  
*underwent* AND RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT,  
SOUL AND BODY IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
SO BE IT.

I THANK YOU THAT YOUR GOODNESS  
BRINGS MANKIND TO REPENTANCE  
AND IT IS SAID "AND A LITTLE CHILD SHALL LEAD  
THEM" THAT THEY LEAD THEIR PARENTS,  
FAMILIES, THE WORLD, AND EVERYONE WHO  
WILL LEARN ABOUT IT TO THE LORD.

4

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD:

LEE FROM SEXUAL IMMORALITY. EVERY OTHER SIN A MAN CAN  
COMMIT IS OUTSIDE HIS BODY, BUT HE WHO SINS SEXUALLY SINS  
AGAINST HIS OWN BODY.

1 CORINTHIANS 6:18

YET INSTEAD OF PREACHING ABSTINENCE  
you SIGNED LAWS TO PROTECT AND EXPAND abortion,  
WHEN IT IS WRITTEN:

"YOU MADE ALL THE DELICATE, INNER PARTS OF MY BODY  
AND KNIT ME TOGETHER IN MY MOTHER'S WOMB.  
THANK YOU FOR MAKING ME SO WONDERFULLY COMPLEX!  
YOUR WORKMANSHIP IS MARVELOUS--HOW WELL I KNOW IT.  
YOU WATCHED ME AS I WAS BEING FORMED IN UTTER SECLUSION,  
AS I WAS WOVEN TOGETHER IN THE DARK OF THE WOMB.  
YOU SAW ME BEFORE I WAS BORN.  
EVERY DAY OF MY LIFE WAS RECORDED IN YOUR BOOK.  
EVERY MOMENT WAS LAID OUT  
BEFORE A SINGLE DAY HAD PASSED."

PSALM 139:13-16

CHILDREN ARE A HERITAGE FROM THE LORD, OFFSPRING A REWARD FROM  
HIM. LIKE ARROWS IN THE HANDS OF A WARRIOR ARE CHILDREN BORN IN  
ONE'S YOUTH. BLESSED BE THE MAN, THE WOMAN WHOSE QUIVER IS FULL  
OF THEM. THEY WILL NOT BE PUT TO SHAME WHEN THEY CONTEND WITH  
THEIR OPPONENTS IN COURT.

**BUT**

you SACRIFICE OVER 72,000,000 IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND 4 BILLIONS AROUND THE WORLD OF MY UNBORN SONS AND

DAUGHTERS,

you CLAIM IS FOR "WOMEN'S HEALTH"

SO WHERE ARE you WHEN THESE SCARED WOMEN YOU HELPED  
MURDER THEIR CHILDREN ARE CRYING OUT TO ME IN THE MIDDLE OF  
THE NIGHT OR ARE CARRYING THIS GUILT AND SHAME THROUGHOUT  
THEIR LIVES EVEN TO THEIR GRAVE FOR HAVING ABORTED THEIR

CHILDREN. and if you or the women say that they have no guilt and  
feel no shame: "you are of your father the devil and the desires of  
your father you want to do. he was a murderer from the beginning,  
not holding to THE TRUTH, for there is no TRUTH in him. When he  
lies, he speaks his native language, for he is a liar and the father of

lies.JOHN 8:44

**NEVERTHELESS,**

I HAVE RECEIVED ALL MY UNBORN SONS AND DAUGHTERS BACK TO  
MY BOSOM AND I WANT YOU THE WOMAN WHO ARE STILL CRYING  
OR ARE LIVING WITH THE SHAME AND THE FEAR OF JUDGMENT FOR  
HAVING MURDERED YOUR CHILD, ACKNOWLEDGE YOUR SIN AND  
REPENT, I AM FAITHFUL AND JUST TO FORGIVE YOU YOUR SINS AND  
CLEANSED YOU FROM ALL UNRIGHTEOUSNESS AND IF YOU HAVE NOT  
YET, COME TO JESUS AND BE YE CONVERTED AND I PROMISE YOU  
THAT YOUR SON, YOUR DAUGHTER IS IN HEAVEN WAITING FOR YOU  
TO RAISE HIM, HER WITHOUT THE BURDENS OF THIS WORLD.

THIS IS MY MERCY, AND THIS IS MY GRACE.

AND OF you the wicked and unrighteous leaders,

**SHOULD I SPEAK OF**

your ONGOING pedophilia, CHILD sacrifice, AND  
HUMAN trafficking AND cannibalism!

FATHER LOVE WE JOIN PRESIDENT TRUMP

IN WHAT HE SAYS:

"WE'LL REBUILD AGAIN IN HONOR OF ALL THOSE WHO  
PERISHED"

AND WE PRAY FOR ALL THE FAMILIES WHOSE LOVED  
ONES HAVE PASSED AWAY FROM the coronavirus  
and the vaccines OR FROM ANY OTHER REASON.

FATHER LOVE WE ALSO PRAY FOR THE PEOPLE IN  
MAUI AND ANYBODY WHO SUFFERED FROM the hands  
of the wicked WE PRAY THAT THE PEACE OF GOD THAT  
SURPASSES ALL UNDERSTANDING GUARD ALL THEIR  
HEARTS AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD; THE  
SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD BRINGS THEM COMFORT IN  
THOSE VULNERABLE MOMENTS

AND GIVE THEM THE STRENGTH TO CARRY ON  
AND WE ASK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS TO AVENGE  
THEM FROM WHAT the wicked HAVE DONE AND  
RESTORE THEM WHOLE SPIRIT, SOUL, BODY,  
FINANCES, LANDS AND PROPERTIES  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS SO BE IT.

\*\*\*\*\*

IT IS DONE; IT IS ACCOMPLISHED FOR

# JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY, AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

## AND IT REMAINS THAT

"THE 19TH PRESIDENT FOR THE UNITED STATES OF  
AMERICA, THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF AND A FAITHFUL  
WORLD LEADER--A MIGHTY WARRIOR: DONALD J.  
TRUMP AND PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU AND ALL OF  
US THE RIGHTEOUS WITH OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS  
AND MINISTRIES, LANDS, AND TERRITORIES=EACH OF  
OUR KINGDOMS=OF OUR GARDENS OF EDEN ARE  
COMPLETELY INSULATED, PROTECTED, PRESERVED AND  
PROVIDED FOR BY THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY AS WE  
ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH!"  
THE FEAR OF GOD CAME ON ALL THE SURROUNDING  
KINGDOMS WHEN THEY HEARD HOW THE LORD HAD  
FOUGHT AGAINST the enemies OF PRESIDENT DONALD  
J. TRUMP AND OF PRIME MINISTER NETANYAHU,  
OF ALL OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.  
AND OUR KINGDOMS ARE AT PEACE,  
FOR OUR GOD HAS GIVEN US REST ON EVERY SIDE.

WE BELIEVE, WE RECEIVE THE END-TIME TRANSFER OF

WEALTH, GOODS, AND PROPERTY BEING IN FULL  
FORCE FROM **the wicked**  
TO **US THE RIGHTEOUS** AS THE LORD LEADS **US**."  
SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD, GOD

IT IS THE LORD OUR GOD WHO HAS GIVEN **US** POWER TO  
ACQUIRE WEALTH BY FULFILLING AS HE HAS NOW DONE THE  
COVENANT HE HAS SWORN TO **OUR** FOREFATHERS  
**ABRAHAM,**  
**ISAAC, AND ISRAEL** AS IT IS THIS DAY.  
DEUTERONOMY 8:18

2

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT  
BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST  
THE HOLY GHOST *RESURRECTION* FIRE HAS COME  
DOWN PUT AN END TO **the actions of *the wicked against***  
*PRESIDENT TRUMP AND WE **THE RIGHTEOUS,***  
*AND **OUR NATIONS***  
*BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST I COMMAND*  
*the wicked to crawl back into their holes*  
*AND WAIT FOR THE LORD'S PERFECT TIMING*  
*IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.*

3

**BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**  
**I CURSE**  
tyranny and terror and chaos  
I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR HOLY GHOST

RESURRECTION FIRE THAT COMES DOWN AND CONSUMES  
them IN EACH AND EVERY REALMS OF OUR LIVES, LANDS,

AND TERRITORIES;

THERE BE no breaches IN OUR WALLS,  
no exiles, no outcries IN OUR STREETS,

IN THE NAME OF JESUS, THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS=YESHUA  
OUR MESSIAH

HE IS OUR REFUGE AND OUR FORTRESS,  
OUR GOD, IN WHOM WE TRUST

FATHER LOVE WE THANK YOU FOR THE SWEET SOFT  
RAIN AND SNOW YOU GIVE US IN DUE SEASONS, AND  
FOR THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH  
AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS AND FOR  
COOL BREEZES IN THE SUMMER AND WARM BREEZES  
IN THE WINTER, ALL OF THEM FOR OUR WELL-BEING  
AND FOR YOUR GOOD PLEASURE, FATHER I CLAIM THE  
GARDEN OF EDEN'S WEATHER AND NATURE AND ITS  
FORTUNES FOR OUR LANDS AND TERRITORIES

4

AND THE FAME OF US THE ARMY OF GOD,  
THE CHURCH=THE EKKLESIA HAS GONE OUT INTO  
ALL LANDS; AND THE LORD BROUGHT THE FEAR OF US  
UPON ALL NATIONS.

1 CHRONICLES 14:16-17

FOR  
LORD,

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE CHURCH  
YOU BOUGHT WITH YOUR OWN **BLOOD**  
AND WHO ARE CALLED BY YOUR NAME  
WE THE BRIDE OF CHRIST  
WE THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF GOD IN HIM  
ARE THE REASON **WHY** YOU  
**DID NOT AND COULD NOT AND WILL NOT!**  
FOR CREATION AWAITS WITH EAGER EXPECTATION  
THE REVELATION OF US THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  
GOD=LOVE.  
YOU ARE PRESENTING US TO YOURSELF  
THE CHURCH IN SPLENDOR  
WITHOUT spot or wrinkle or any such thing  
WE BE HOLY--SPIRIT, SOUL, AND BODY--WITHOUT  
blemish.  
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER AND  
THE GLORY AND BECAUSE WE BELONG TO YOU LORD  
OUR GOD; OURS IS THE KINGDOM AND THE POWER  
AND THE GLORY BOTH NOW AND FOREVER.

5

I HAVE ASKED THE LORD FOR RAIN IN SPRINGTIME;  
THE LORD MAKES THE STORM CLOUDS, AND HE WILL  
GIVE **EVERY**ONE SHOWERS OF RAIN AND CROPS IN THE  
FIELD.

ZACHARIA 10:1

7

WE **THE ARMY** OF GOD THEREFORE DID AS THE LORD  
OUR GOD COMMANDED US, AND--WE ARE **HOLDING**  
**BACK** the luciferian age

AND ARE PROCLAIMING LIBERTY THROUGHOUT  
**ALL THE LAND TO ALL ITS INHABITANTS**

LEVITICUS 25:10

**UNTO OUR BEING CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH THE**  
**DEAD IN CHRIST INTO GLORY**

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9, 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

**WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of**  
**oppression, judgement, and punishment,**  
**without OUR going down into silence.**

**IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD**  
**FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.**

**PRAISE THE LORD.**

PSALM 115:17-18

8

**I THANK YOU THE LORD OF THE HARVEST FOR TODAY'S**  
**HARVEST OF SOULS INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER**  
**AS YOU SENT LABORERS INTO YOUR HARVEST FIELD**

**I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD**  
**FOR THE FULL NUMBER OF THE ELECTS**  
**INTO THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER;**

**THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR**  
**MY NEW BROTHERS AND SISTERS**

THAT WITH ME THEY CAN ALSO DECLARE  
AS FOR ME AND MY FAMILY  
WE WILL SERVE THE LORD!  
HALLELUYAH, AMEN=SO BE IT

9

"SO THE LORD SAVED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND THE NATIONS THAT DAY  
OUT OF the hand of the cabals, illuminati, the  
luciferians, THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE  
NATIONS SAW the cabals, illuminati, the luciferians  
dead ON THE SEASHORE of their wickedness. THUS  
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE NATIONS  
SAW THAT GREAT WORK WHICH THE LORD HAD DONE  
IN THEIR GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS IN  
THE SEVEN MOUNTAINS OF INFLUENCE;  
SO THE PEOPLE FEARED THE LORD,  
AND BELIEVED THE LORD  
AND HIS SERVANTS THE PROPHETS."

EXODUS 14:30-31

10

BY THIS TIME THE WHOLE CHURCH AND, IN FACT,  
EVERYONE WHO HEARD OF THESE THINGS HAVE  
A HEALTHY RESPECT FOR GOD.  
THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE TRIFLED WITH.

ACTS 5:1-11

11

BECAUSE TWO OF US ON THE EARTH AGREE AS TOUCHING THESE  
DEMANDS WE DECLARE, THEY BE DONE FOR US BY OUR FATHER IN  
HEAVEN. FOR WHERE TWO OR THREE GATHER TOGETHER IN THE  
NAME OF JESUS, HERE IS HE WITH US.

MATTHEW 18:19-20

**AMEN, ALLELUIA!**

12

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED

all OUR enemies

BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES

AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;

AND SO IT IS,

AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

13

NOW

THE LORD'S WONDERS ARE BEING MULTIPLIED  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND HER  
TERRITORIES, IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI  
AND JAMAICA AND AROUND THE WORLD!

EXODUS 11:9

14

NOW

THE WORLD KNOW THAT HE THE LORD IS THE LORD GOD, NOW THAT

HE HAS GAINED HONOR FOR HIMSELF OVER Joe Biden, Kamala Harris,  
their cabinet, their uncircumcised government and  
administration=the cabals=illuminati, luciferians their entire system  
and establishments.

EXODUS 14:17-18

NOW

THE LORD GAINS GLORY FOR HIMSELF THROUGH REDEEMING  
THE PROPHETIC TIMELINE OF PEACE AND PROSPERITY HE HAS  
GIVEN US AND COMPLETELY DESTROYING ALL OUR enemies!

15

the wicked ones displease GOD and are hostile to EVERYONE  
in their effort to keep US--THE CHURCH--FROM SPEAKING TO  
THE GENTILES SO THAT THEY MAY BE SAVED. IN THIS WAY  
they ALWAYS HEAP UP their sins to the limit.  
THE WRATH OF GOD HAS COME UPON them AT LAST.

1 THESSALONIANS 2:15-16

16

WE THE BODY OF CHRIST HAVE RAISED OUR HANDS TO  
THE LORD GOD MOST HIGH CREATOR OF HEAVEN AND  
EARTH AND PROFESS THAT NO ONE HATH SAVED US  
AND COMPLETELY DESTROYED all OUR enemies  
AND PROSPER US BUT THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
AMEN=SO BE IT LORD;  
AND SO IT IS,  
AS IT WAS IN THE DAYS PAST

FOR JESUS CHRIST THE SAME  
YESTERDAY, AND TODAY AND FOREVER!  
HEBREWS 13:8

17

THE EARTH WAS ROCKED AT THE SOUND OF HIS VOICE  
FROM THE MOUNTAIN, BUT NOW HE HAS PROMISED,  
"ONCE AND FOR ALL I WILL NOT ONLY SHAKE *the systems*  
*of the world*, BUT ALSO *the unseen powers* IN THE HEAVENLY  
REALM!" NOW THIS PHRASE "ONCE AND FOR ALL" CLEARLY  
INDICATES THE FINAL REMOVAL OF THINGS THAT ARE  
SHAKING, THAT IS, *the old order*, SO ONLY WHAT IS  
UNSHAKABLE WILL REMAIN. SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING OUR  
RIGHTS TO AN UNSHAKABLE KINGDOM FATHER LOVE WE ARE  
EXTREMELY THANKFUL AND OFFER, YOU, GOD THE PUREST  
WORSHIP THAT DELIGHTS YOUR HEART AS WE LAY DOWN  
OUR LIVES IN ABSOLUTE SURRENDER, FILLED WITH AWE.  
FOR OUR GOD IS A HOLY, DEVOURING FIRE!

HEBREWS 12:25-29 TPT

18

HOLY GHOST RESSURECTION FIRE  
PUTS THE FEAR OF THE LORD UPON THE PEOPLE OF  
THE WORLD AND THAT THEY KNOW GOD IS NOT TO BE  
TRIFLED WITH!  
AND BY DIVINE INTERVENTION  
HOLY GHOST FIRE COMES DOWN  
AND REVERSES THE FRAUD THEY WOULD  
TRY TO COMMIT IN THE COMING ELECTION  
AND ALL ELECTIONS TO COME  
THIS IS TO YOUR GLORY, GOD OUR FATHER  
SO THAT THE SON OF GOD MAY BE GLORIFIED  
THROUGH IT!

19

THUS

EVERYTHING THAT NEEDS TO BE SHAKEN  
ARE BEING SHAKEN IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST  
THE LORD OF THE ANGEL ARMIES  
"FOR THERE IS NOTHING HIDDEN THAT WILL NOT  
BE DISCLOSED, AND NOTHING CONCEALED  
THAT WILL NOT BE BROUGHT TO LIGHT."

MARK 4:22

20

I THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU DO THE SAME IN  
ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, HAITI AND JAMAICA AND  
THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR THE NATIONS ARE  
THE LORD'S INHERITANCE AND THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH HIS POSSESSION.  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

21

THUS

WE THANK YOU FATHER LOVE THAT YOU HAVE  
REFINED OUR dross IN THE FURNACE AND HAVE REMOVED  
ALL OUR alloy IN THE NAME OF JESUS,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

NOW WE BE CALLED THE COUNTRIES OF  
RIGHTEOUSNESS, THE FAITHFUL COUNTRIES.

ISAIAH 1:26

WE THANK YOU FOR THE RESTORATION OF THE SEVEN  
AREAS OF INFLUENCE IN OUR COUNTRIES:

"FOR THE LORD IS OUR JUDGE,  
THE LORD IS OUR LAWGIVER,  
THE LORD IS OUR KING;  
HE WILL SAVE US."

ISAIAH 33:22

22

PRAISE THE LORD

WHEN THE RIGHTEOUS THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN the wicked perish, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.

PROVERBS 11:10

LORD I THANK YOU THAT YOU HAVE DONE THE SAME  
IN ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM, IN HAITI AND JAMAICA  
AND THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WORLD FOR AS THE  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOES SO GOES THE  
WORLD.

23

PRAISE THE LORD

WE COME, AND HAVE RETURNED TO THE LORD.

HE HAD TORN US TO PIECES

BUT HE IS HEALING US;

HE HAD INJURED US

BUT HE IS BINDING UP OUR WOUND.

AFTER TWO DAYS HE HAS REVIVED US;

ON THE THIRD DAY HE IS RESTORING US,  
THAT WE MAY LIVE IN HIS PRESENCE.  
WE HAVE ACKNOWLEDGED THE LORD;  
WE HAVE PRESSED ON TO ACKNOWLEDGE HIM.  
AS SURELY AS THE SUN RISES,  
HE HAS APPEARED;  
HE HAS COME TO US LIKE THE WINTER RAINS,  
LIKE THE SPRING RAINS THAT WATER THE EARTH.

HOSEA 6:1-3

24

HE CHANGES TIMES AND SEASONS;  
HE DEPOSES KINGS AND RAISES UP OTHERS.  
HE GIVES WISDOM TO THE WISE  
AND KNOWLEDGE TO THE DISCERNING  
HE REVEALS DEEP AND HIDDEN THINGS;  
HE KNOWS WHAT LIES IN DARKNESS,  
AND LIGHT DWELLS WITH HIM.  
I THANK AND PRAISE YOU, GOD OF MY ANCESTORS:  
YOU HAVE GIVEN ME WISDOM AND POWER,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO ME WHAT WE ASKED OF YOU,  
YOU HAVE MADE KNOWN TO US THE DREAM OF THE KING.

DANIEL 2:21-23

25

UNTO OUR DAY OF REDEMPTION  
FATHER LOVE WE RECEIVE:

R ESTORE TO US

E VERYTHING

S atan

T OOK

AND WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE AND PROSPERITY IN OUR NATIONS,  
IN OUR GOVERNMENTS, AND ADMINISTRATIONS,  
IN OUR BUSINESSES, IN OUR STATES, IN OUR CITIES, IN OUR  
STREETS, IN OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES!

AND THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO OUR mortal BODIES  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

IT REMAINS:

THE CURSE OF THE LORD IS IN the house of the wicked,  
BUT HE BLESSETH THE HABITATION OF US THE RIGHTEOUS.

PROVERBS 3:33

WE WHO ARE STANDING FOR RIGHTEOUSNESS AND TRUTH

26

PRAISE THE LORD, O THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
AND HER TERRITORIES, ISRAEL AND JERUSALEM,  
HAITI AND JAMAICA, AND THE WHOLE WORLD,  
I PRAISE YOU MY GOD, I ZION!  
FOR YOU HAVE STRENGTHENED THE BARS OF OUR  
GATES; YOU HAVE BLESSED OUR CHILDREN WITHIN US.  
YOU MAKE PEACE IN OUR BORDERS,  
AND FILL US WITH THE FINEST WHEAT.

PSALM 147:12-14

PRAISE THE LORD,  
AMEN! HALLELUJAH!

27

**FOR** the secret power of lawlessness is already at work;  
**BUT THE ONE=THE HOLY SPIRIT WHO NOW HOLDS it BACK**  
**WILL CONTINUE TO DO SO TILL HE IS TAKEN OUT OF THE WAY**  
**AND WE, THE BODY OF CHRIST=THE GLORIOUS CHURCH, WITH**  
**HIM FOR HE IS WITH US, AND IS IN US AND WALKS IN US AND**  
**HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US NOR FORSAKE US.**

HEBREWS 13:5, 2 CORINTHIANS 6:15-18

**AND THEN** the lawless one=the antichrist **WILL BE REVEALED,**  
whom **THE LORD JESUS WILL OVERTHROW WITH THE BREATH**  
**OF HIS MOUTH AND DESTROY BY THE SPLENDOR OF HIS**  
**COMING.**

2 THESSALONIANS 2:7-8

28

"ALL THE ENDS OF THE EARTH  
WILL REMEMBER AND TURN TO THE LORD,  
AND ALL THE FAMILIES OF THE NATIONS  
WILL BOW DOWN BEFORE HIM,  
FOR DOMINION BELONGS TO THE LORD  
AND HE RULES OVER THE NATIONS."

PSALM 22:27-28

29

**"those great beasts, which are four, are four kings**  
**which arise out of THE EARTH. BUT THE SAINTS OF**  
**THE MOST HIGH SHALL RECEIVE THE KINGDOM,**  
**AND POSSESS THE KINGDOM FOREVER,**  
**EVEN FOREVER AND EVER."**

DANIEL 7:17

30

"AS I WATCHED, this horn was waging war against  
THE SAINTS AND prevailing against THEM,  
UNTIL THE ANCIENT OF DAYS ARRIVED AND  
PRONOUNCED JUDGMENT IN FAVOR OF THE SAINTS OF  
THE MOST HIGH, AND THE TIME CAME FOR THEM TO  
POSSESS THE KINGDOM."

DANIEL 7:21-22

31

"AND THE KINGDOM AND DOMINION, AND THE  
GREATNESS OF THE KINGDOM UNDER THE WHOLE  
HEAVEN, ARE BEING GIVEN TO THE PEOPLE OF THE  
SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH, WHOSE KINGDOM IS AN  
EVERLASTING KINGDOM, AND ALL DOMINIONS SHALL  
SERVE AND OBEY HIM.  
THIS IS THE END OF THE MATTER."

DANIEL 7:27-28

32

FATHER LOVE WE BELIEVE WE RECEIVE THAT  
"SEVEN YEARS OF GREAT ABUNDANCE ARE NOW COMING  
THROUGHOUT THE CHURCH, **BUT** THESE will be followed by seven  
years of famine, **WHEN** ALL THE ABUNDANCE IN THE CHURCH will be  
forgotten. When the famine has ravaged the land, no trace OF THE  
ABUNDANCE will be found in the land because of the famine that  
follows IT---SO UTTERLY SEVERE WILL THAT FAMINE BE THAT THE  
CHURCH HAD BEEN CALLED TO GLORY=THE CITY OF HEAVEN MEANS  
THE MATTER HAS BEEN REAFFIRMED BY GOD AND THAT GOD WILL  
SOON BRING IT ABOUT."

from Genesis 41:29-32

**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS"**

(THE LORD REAFFIRMED THIS TO ME ON DECEMBER 29, 2012 AT 2:18PM  
AND ASKED ME TO BRING IT HERE AS PART OF THE COVENANT)

**33**

**FOR THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED  
WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GLORY OF THE LORD,  
AS THE WATERS COVER THE SEA.**

HABAKKUK 2:14

**34**

**PRAISE THE LORD**

**"RESURRECTION LIFE HAS COME**

**TO RAISE THE BRIDE FROM *every bed of death.***

**"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS INTO THE EARTH AND DIES  
IT REMAINS ALONE BUT IF IT DIES IT BEARS MUCH FRUIT."**

**"THIS IS A NEW DAY FOR THE LORD'S POWER"**

**AND I BELIEVE I RECEIVE THE LORD HAS COME AND**

**HAS RETURNED LIFE FOR *death,***

**MULTIPLICATION OF MUCH FOR *the oppression of lack,***

**REDEMPTION OF TIME FOR *the years of pain,***

**RESTORATION OF HOPE FOR *the heart of despair,***

**AND MIRACLES IN THE PLACE OF *the mundane=the normal*  
TO US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES.**

**35**

**NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST**

**PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE VAULT BETWEEN THE WATERS TO  
SEPARATE WATER FROM WATER; THE SKY, THE LAND AND THE SEAS,  
THE OCEANS, THE WHOLE EARTH, ALL ITS ELEMENTS, EVERYTHING IN**

## IT AND ITS FOUNDATIONS!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE PLANT AND ANIMAL KINGDOMS, NATURE, THE WEATHER AND THE FOUR SEASONS, ALL THE VEGETATIONS, SEED-BEARING PLANTS AND TREES ON THE LAND THAT BEAR FRUIT WITH SEED IN IT, AND THE GREAT CREATURES OF THE SEA AND EVERY LIVING THING WITH WHICH THE WATER TEEMS AND THAT MOVES ABOUT IN IT, AND EVERY WINGED BIRD AND THE WILD ANIMALS, THE LIVESTOCK, ALL THE CREATURES THAT MOVE ALONG THE GROUND; BE FRUITFUL, MULTIPLY, AND FILL THE WATERS IN THE SEAS, AND LET THE FOWL MULTIPLY IN THE EARTH!!!!!!!!

THE FEAR AND DREAD OF EVERYONE IN OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES ARE ON ALL THE BEASTS OF THE EARTH, AND ON ALL THE BIRDS IN THE SKY, ON EVERY CREATURE THAT MOVES ALONG THE GROUND, AND ON ALL THE FISH IN THE SEA; THEY ARE GIVEN INTO OUR HANDS. EVERYTHING THAT LIVES AND MOVES ABOUT ARE FOOD FOR US. JUST AS THE LORD GAVE US THE GREEN PLANTS, HE HAS NOW GIVEN US EVERYTHING.

### 36

#### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE SWEET AND SOFT RAIN AND SNOW THE LORD OUR GOD GIVES US IN DUE SEASONS AND THE SPRINGS THAT COME UP FROM THE EARTH AND WATER THE WHOLE SURFACE OF OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' GROUNDS!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE MORNING DEW, AND THE CRISP AIR OF THE MORNING, THE WARMTH OF THE DAY, THE AIR WE BREATHE, AND THE COOL BREEZE OF THE NIGHT THAT REFRESHES US.

### 37

#### NOW BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE THE AIR, THE SUN, THE MOON, AND THE STARS, THE GALAXIES, THE ENTIRE UNIVERSE!!!!!!!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES' RIVERS AND LAKES AND STREAMS AND PONDS, CASCADES, WATERFALLS, LAGOONS AND POOLS AND HILLS AND MOUNTS WHERE THE GOLD IS GOOD

AND AROMATIC RESIN AND ONYX ARE ALSO THERE AND THE ARCTICS!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE OUR FAMILIES, HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES'  
CITIES, STATES, AND COUNTRIES, OUR WHITE HOUSE, OUR WASHINGTON D.C.,  
OUR STREETS, OUR WALLS AND WITHIN OUR PALACES AND OUR GARDENS OF  
EDEN, OF DELIGHT, OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING AND OUR SUPPLIES--PHYSICAL  
MONEY, FINANCES, FOOD AND WATER!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERY GOOD THING THAT THE LORD GOD HAS  
CREATED!!!!!!

PEACE BE AND BLESSED BE EVERYONE WHO IS NAMED BY YOUR NAME  
LORD, MY GOD, WHOM YOU FORMED AND SHAPED!!!!!!

### 38

*O GOD IN ZION, TO YOU EVEN SILENCE IS PRAISE!  
YOU WHO ANSWERS PRAYER,  
ALL OF HUMANITY COMES BEFORE YOU WITH THEIR REQUESTS.  
THOUGH WE ARE OVERCOME BY OUR **MANY SINS**,  
**YOUR SACRIFICE** COVERS OVER **THEM ALL**.  
HOW BLESSED IS THE ONE YOU CHOOSE  
TO LIVE NEAR YOU IN YOUR COURTS.  
THE BEAUTY OF YOUR HOUSE,  
YOUR HOLY TEMPLE, SATISFIES US.  
YOU ANSWER OUR PRAYERS WITH AMAZING WONDERS  
AND WITH AWE-INSPIRING DISPLAYS OF POWER.  
YOU ARE THE RIGHTEOUS GOD WHO HELPS US LIKE A FATHER.  
EVERYONE EVERYWHERE LOOKS TO YOU,  
FOR YOU ARE THE CONFIDENCE OF ALL THE EARTH,  
EVEN TO THE FARTHEST ISLANDS OF THE SEA.  
WHAT JAW-DROPPING, ASTOUNDING POWER IS YOURS!  
YOU ARE THE MOUNTAIN MAKER WHO SETS THEM ALL IN PLACE.  
YOU MUZZLE THE ROAR OF THE MIGHTY SEAS  
AND THE RAGE OF MOBS WITH THEIR NOISY RIOTS.*

O GOD, TO THE FARTHEST CORNERS OF THE PLANET  
PEOPLE WILL STAND IN AWE,  
STARTLED AND STUNNED BY YOUR SIGNS AND WONDERS.  
SUNRISE BRILLIANCE AND SUNSET BEAUTY  
BOTH TAKE TURNS SINGING THEIR SONGS OF JOY TO YOU.  
YOUR VISITATIONS OF GLORY BLESS THE EARTH;  
THE RIVERS OF GOD OVERFLOW AND ENRICH IT.  
YOU PAINT THE WHEAT FIELDS GOLDEN  
AS YOU PROVIDE RICH HARVESTS.  
EVERY FIELD IS WATERED WITH THE ABUNDANCE OF RAIN--  
SHOWERS SOAKING THE EARTH AND SOFTENING ITS CLOUDS,  
CAUSING SEEDS TO SPROUT THROUGHOUT THE LAND.  
YOU CROWN THE EARTH WITH THE FRUITS OF YOUR GOODNESS.  
WHEREVER YOU GO,  
THE TRACKS OF YOUR CHARIOT WHEELS DRIP WITH OIL.  
LUXURIANT GREEN PASTURES BOAST OF YOUR BOUNTY  
AS YOU MAKE EVERY HILLSIDE BLOSSOM WITH JOY.  
THE GRAZING MEADOWS ARE COVERED WITH FLOCKS,  
AND THE FERTILE VALLEYS ARE CLOTHED WITH GRAIN,  
EACH ONE DANCING AND SHOUTING FOR JOY,  
CREATION'S CELEBRATION!  
THEY'RE ALL SINGING THEIR SONGS OF PRAISE TO YOU!

PSALM 65

\*\*\*\*\*

---

THE LORD IS KNOWN BY THE JUDGMENT HE EXECUTES;  
*the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands.*

PSALM 9:16

BLESSED BE THE NAME OF THE LORD  
BOTH NOW AND FOREVER,

FROM WHOM COMES ALL PEACE,  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
HIS GRACE IS ABOUNDING  
AND HIS MERCY ENDURES FOREVER!

PEACE BE IN THE HEAVENLIES!

PEACE BE STILL  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST,  
THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

WE THE CHURCH=WE THE EKKLESIA HAVE THE  
POWER AND THE AUTHORITY TO CHANGE TIME,  
NOT the occult world; THEREFORE BOW your knee  
IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST the completion of a  
new world order and a new world government  
WAS NOT AND WILL NOT BE BROUGHT AND WAS  
NOT AND WILL NOT BE ESTABLISHED BEFORE, ON,  
BETWEEN, AFTER 02-22-2022 AND 03-22-2022  
AND BY 2030

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE  
that plan

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive  
HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper  
ON THIS EARTH OR AT ANY OTHER TIME TILL

AFTER THE CATCHING AWAY OF US THE CHURCH  
TO GLORY

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the occult world

ALL its powers and ability to steal, kill and destroy and deceive

HAVE BEEN CRIPPLED, it CAN NO LONGER prosper

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE

the seed of the serpent and serpent venom,

chip implants, and any hidden deed of darkness,

FOR SUCH A TIME AS THIS

they SHALL NOT affect, infect, afflict

PEOPLE'S BODIES, LIVES, SOULS

to control and prevent THEM FROM KNOWING GOD

AND REMEMBERING HIS LOVE FOR THEM

"FOR GOD=FOR LOVE SO LOVED THE ORIGINAL WORLD

ORDER THAT HE CREATED IT TO BEING THAT HE GAVE

HIS ONLY BEGOTTEN SON TO BRING US TO BRING YOU

BACK INTO THE POSITION--OF SONS AND

DAUGHTERS--SO HIS ORDER CAN BE COMPLETED

AGAIN."

FROM JOHN 3:16

THE LORD HAS PUT ALL THINGS UNDER YOUR FEET

THEN

ABOVE ALL PROSPER AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH

EVEN AS YOUR SOUL PROSPERS IN JESUS CHRIST

OUR LORD AND SAVIOR=THE WORD OF GOD.

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

I WASH IN **THE BLOOD** OF THE LAMB ALL THE  
CHILDREN, YOUTH, AND YOUNG ADULTS AROUND

**THE WORLD** AND THEY SHALL **NOT** BE affected,

infected, afflicted by the seed of the serpent

by the serpent venom, chip implants,

by the hidden deeds of darkness

THANKING YOU FATHER LOVE FOR THEIR

PROTECTION, DELIVERANCE OF AND FOR THEIR

RESTORATION AND PRESERVATION AND

PROVISIONS

FOR THE SAKE OF YOUR POSTERITY ABBA,

**IN THE NAME OF THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**JESUS CHRIST;**

PRAISE THE LORD

AMEN=SO IT BE LORD!

"IT IS FINISHED!"

JESUS IS LORD OVER HIS WHOLE **CREATION**

**"I AM THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER"**

"I AM THE LORD, I DO NOT CHANGE!  
AND  
THERE IS NO shadow OF TURNING WITH ME;  
WHOEVER IS NOT WITH ME IS AGAINST ME,  
AND WHOEVER DOES NOT GATHER WITH ME scatters."  
MATTHEW 12:30  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

"I AM THE BREAD OF LIFE.  
*HE WHO COMES TO ME SHALL NEVER HUNGER,*  
*AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME SHALL NEVER THIRST."*

JOHN 6:35  
"I AM THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD.  
*HE WHO FOLLOWS ME SHALL NOT WALK*  
*in darkness, BUT HAVE THE LIGHT OF LIFE."*

JOHN 8:12  
*"MOST ASSUREDLY, I SAY TO YOU,*  
**I AM THE DOOR OF THE SHEEP."**

JOHN 10:7  
"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD.  
*THE GOOD SHEPHERD GIVES HIS LIFE FOR THE SHEEP."*

JOHN 10:11  
"I AM THE GOOD SHEPHERD;  
*AND I KNOW MY SHEEP,*  
*AND AM KNOWN BY MY OWN."*

JOHN 10:14  
"I AM THE RESURRECTION AND THE LIFE.  
*HE WHO BELIEVES IN ME, THOUGH HE MAY DIE,*  
*HE SHALL LIVE."*

JOHN 11:25  
"I AM THE WAY AND THE TRUTH AND THE LIFE  
*NO ONE COMES TO THE FATHER EXCEPT*  
*THROUGH ME JESUS CHRIST"*

JOHN 14:6

"I AM THE TRUE VINE,  
AND MY FATHER IS THE VINEDRESSER."

JOHN 15:1

"LOOK UNTO ME, AND BE YE SAVED, ALL THE ENDS OF  
THE EARTH: FOR I AM GOD=I AM LOVE=I AM GOOD,  
AND THERE IS none else."

ISAIAH 45:22

"I AM WHO I AM THIS IS MY NAME FOREVER  
THIS IS MY TITLE FOR ALL GENERATIONS"

EXODUS 3:15

SAYS THE SOVEREIGN LORD GOD

**PRAISE THE LORD**

*the satan, the devil, or your minions:  
"your mischief has returned upon your own head,  
and your violent dealing has come down  
upon your own pate."*

PSALM 7:16

**LORD,**  
**"MOVE IN ON THE SCENE AND TELL the devil**  
**IN MY PRESENCE, 'BOW your KNEE!'"**

PROPHECY GIVEN BY KENNETH COPELAND AT SOUTH WEST BELIEVERS CONVENTION,  
AUGUST 31, 1984 ABOUT THE GLORIOUS CHURCH

**NO GOOD THINGS WILL YOU WITHHOLD**  
**FROM US THE RIGHTEOUS.**  
**THANK YOU LORD GOD OF HOSTS**  
**FOR PROTECTING US THE OIL.**

**"NOT BY might, NOR by power BUT BY MY SPIRIT,"**  
**SAYS THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS**

**THE LORD GOD HAS VINDICATED US;**

the wicked **ARE ANGRY TO SEE THIS;**  
they **GNASH** their teeth **AND WASTE AWAY**  
the desires OF the wicked COME TO nothing.

PSALM 112

**their own eyes have SEEN their DESTRUCTION;**  
**AND they have DRUNK FOR themselves**  
**THE CUP OF THE WRATH OF THE ALMIGHTY.**

JOB 21:20

**"BUT AS TRULY AS I LIVE,**  
**ALL THE EARTH SHALL BE FILLED**  
**WITH THE GLORY OF THE LORD."**

NUMBER 14:21

**SAYS THE LORD**

**JESUS CHRIST IS LORD!**

**AMEN, HALLELUJAH**  
**PRAISE THE LORD**

**WE GO TO THE SONGS REPERTOIRE**  
**TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD FOR HIS GRACE AND MERCY**  
**WE HAVE NO RIGHT TO ANY OF THE SONGS WE SING,**

WE ONLY USE THEM TO HELP US PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD

**AND ONCE AGAIN I LOOK UPON THE CROSS WHERE YOU DIED**

**I'M HUMBLE BY YOUR MERCY AND I'M BROKEN INSIDE**

**ONCE AGAIN I THANK YOU**

**ONCE AGAIN I POUR OUT MY LIFE**

**THANK YOU FOR THE CROSS (3X)**

**MY FRIEND**

**MATT REDMAN**

**OR**

**AND ALL I HAVE I LAY AT YOUR FEET**

**OR**

**THERE IS NO ONE ELSE FOR ME  
NONE BUT JESUS**

**OR**

**MY JESUS, MY SAVIOR  
LORD THERE'S NONE LIKE YOU  
ALL OF MY DAYS  
I WANT TO PRAISE  
THE WONDERS OF YOUR MIGHTY LOVE  
MY COMFORT, MY SHELTER,  
TOWER OF REFUGE AND STRENGTH  
LET EVERYWHERE, ALL THAT I AM  
NEVER CEASE TO WORSHIP YOU**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD  
ALL THE EARTH  
LET US SING**

POWER AND MAJESTY  
PRAISE TO THE KING  
MOUNTAINS BOW DOWN  
AND THE SEAS WILL ROAR  
AT THE SOUND OF YOUR NAME  
I SING FOR JOY AT THE WORKS OF YOUR HANDS  
FOREVER I LOVE FOREVER I STAND  
NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
OH NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
NO NOTHING COMPARES TO THE PROMISE I HAVE  
IN YOU  
DARLENE ZSCHECH

JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE  
YOU ARE SO FAITHFUL, SO PURE AND SO KIND  
YOU SHINE LIKE THE MORNING STAR,  
JESUS WHAT A WONDER YOU ARE

OR

SAVIOR YOU CAN MOVE THE MOUNTAINS  
OUR GOD IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
HE IS MIGHTY TO SAVE,  
FOREVER AUTHOR OF SALVATION  
**HE ROSE AND CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
**JESUS CONQUERED THE GRAVE**  
SHINE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD SEE  
JESUS

OR

JESUS JESUS JESUS  
THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
MASTER SAVIOR JESUS  
LIKE THE FRAGRANCE AFTER THE RAIN  
JESUS JESUS JESUS

LET ALL HEAVENS PROCLAIM YOUR NAME  
KINGS AND KINGDOMS WILL ALL PASS AWAY  
BUT THERE'S JUST SOMETHING ABOUT THAT NAME  
OR

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
I WILL SING

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD  
FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS, THY FAITHFULNESS  
WITH MY MOUTH WILL I MAKE KNOWN  
THY FAITHFULNESS TO ALL GENERATIONS

I WILL SING OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

FOREVER I WILL SING  
OF THE MERCIES OF THE LORD

OR

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
FOR HE IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

I WILL CALL UPON THE LORD  
WHO IS WORTHY TO BE PRAISED  
SO SHALL I BE SAVED FROM MY ENEMIES

THE LORD LIVETH  
AND BLESS IT BE MY ROCK  
AND MAY THE GOD OF MY SALVATION BE EXALTED

OR

EVERYTHING EVERYTHING  
LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
EVERYTHING EVERYTHING

LORD YOU ARE EVERYTHING TO ME  
MY TREASURE, MY PRIORITY  
WHO CAN COMPARE TO YOU  
GREAT IS THE MEASURE OF YOUR ROYALTY  
O MORNING STAR YOU TRULY ARE  
EVERYTHING

OR

YOU'RE MY EVERYTHING  
THE ONLY ONE I NEED  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD  
MY SOUL HUNGERS  
MY HEART LONGS FOR YOU  
I WILL LIVE TO GLORIFY YOU LORD

OR

YOU ARE MY HIDING MY PLACE  
YOU ALWAYS FILL MY HEART

OR

WE STAND AND LIFT UP OUR HANDS  
FOR THE JOY OF THE LORD IS OUR STRENGTH  
WE BOW DOWN AND WORSHIP YOU NOW  
HOW GREAT HOW AWESOME IS HE  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY

YOU ARE MERCY NEVER CHANGING

HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
HOLY IS YOUR NAME

*I DON'T EVEN DESERVE IT*

*I LOVE YOU LORD AND*

*HOLY, HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH  
YOUR GLORY*

*I LOVE YOU JESUS  
I WORSHIP AND ADORE YOU*

*MERCY SAID NO*

*TESTIFY TO LOVE*

*JESUS JESUS JESUS  
YOU ARE SAVIOR YOU  
LORD*

*GLORY TO GLORY TO GOD*

*I LAY ME DOWN  
I'M NOT MY OWN  
I BELONG TO YOU ALONE*

***YOU WENT TO CALVARY**  
GAVE YOUR VERY BEST  
YOU **DIED** AND ROSE AGAIN  
ALL FOR ME*

*JESUS JESUS AT THE MENTION OF YOUR NAME*

*OUR GOD IS A MIGHTY GOD*

**FOR YOU ARE GLORIOUS AND WORTHY TO PRAISE**

**JESUS, JESUS,  
YOUR NAME IS LIKE**

**GLORY TO YOUR NAME**

**EXALT THE LORD OUR GOD**

**YOU ARE MERCY**

**I WILL ALWAYS GIVE THE GLORY  
WORSHIP  
AND OR  
SONGS BY THE CHILDREN TO THE LORD**

**\*\*\*\*\***

**THE NAME OF THE LORD IS A STRONG TOWER;  
I THE RIGHTEOUS RUN TO IT AND AM SAFE.**

PROVERBS 18:10

**WHO IS YAHWEH,  
ELOHIM=THE CREATOR,  
JEHOVAH=THE LORD GOD,  
ADONAI=LORD/MASTER,  
EL SHADDAI=SUPPLIER/THE SOURCE,  
LORD GOD ALMIGHTY!**

HE IS:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHO WORKED SIGNS AND WONDERS AND MIRACLES  
IN THE ANCIENT TIME AND EVEN TODAY!

THUS  
TODAY YAHWEH YOU ARE:  
"I AM THAT I AM  
WHATEVER I NEED YOU TO BE FOR ME  
AND MY LOVED ONES  
OUR VERY PRESENT HELP IN TIME OF NEED!"

PRAISE THE LORD  
WHEN **THE RIGHTEOUS** THRIVE, THE CITY REJOICES,  
AND WHEN **the wicked perish**, THERE ARE SHOUTS OF JOY.  
PROVERBS 11:10

PRAISE THE LORD  
THE LORD HAS BROUGHT HIS **JUDGMENT ON**  
**the wicked**  
BUT  
AS THE BRIDEGROOM REJOICES OVER  
HIS WIFE SO THE LORD MY GOD  
REJOICES OVER ME.

ISAIAH 62:5

**PRAISE THE LORD**  
**I HAVE FOUND THE ONE WHOM MY SOUL LOVES**

SONGS OF SOLOMON 3:4

**MY LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS-YESHUA,**  
**LOVER OF MY HEART AND OF MY SOUL!**

**FOR**  
**I AM MY BELOVED'S AND MY BELOVED IS MINE!**

SONG OF SOLOMON 6:3

PRAYING THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER AND THEN TO \*'S

**1**

**I SHOUT FOR JOY, O BARREN WAS I SPIRITUALLY,**  
**I WHO HAD NOT BORNE (SPIRITUAL CHILDREN)!**  
**I BREAK FORTH INTO SINGING, AND CRY ALOUD,**  
**I WHO HAD NOT LABORED WITH [SPIRITUAL] CHILD!**  
**FOR MORE ARE THE [SPIRITUAL] CHILDREN OF THE DESOLATE**  
**THAN THE CHILDREN OF THE MARRIED WOMAN,**  
**SAYS THE LORD.**

ISAIAH 54:1

**2**

**I HAVE ENLARGED THE PLACE OF MY TENT,**  
**AND I STRETCH OUT THE CURTAINS OF MY DWELLINGS;**  
**I DO NOT SPARE;**  
**I LENGTHEN MY CORDS,**  
**AND STRENGTHEN MY STAKES.**

ISAIAH 54:2

**FOR I AM EXPANDING TO THE RIGHT AND TO THE LEFT,**  
**AND MY DESCENDANTS WILL INHERIT THE NATIONS,**  
**AND MAKE THE DESOLATE CITIES INHABITED.**

ISAIAH 54:3

**3**

**I DO NOT** fear, **FOR I WILL NOT** BE ashamed;  
**NEITHER BE DISGRACED, FOR I WILL NOT** BE PUT TO shame;  
**FOR I HAVE FORGOTTEN** the shame **OF MY YOUTH,**  
**AND I WILL NOT REMEMBER** the reproach **OF MY** widowhood  
**ANYMORE.**

ISAIAH 54:4

**FOR MY MAKER IS MY HUSBAND,**  
**THE LORD OF HOSTS IS HIS NAME;**  
**AND MY REDEEMER IS THE HOLY ONE OF ISRAEL;**  
**HE IS CALLED THE GOD OF THE WHOLE EARTH.**

ISAIAH 54:5

**FOR THE LORD HAS CALLED ME**  
**LIKE A WOMAN FORSAKEN AND GRIEVED IN SPIRIT,**  
**LIKE A YOUTHFUL WIFE WHEN I WAS REFUSED,**  
**SAYS MY GOD.**  
**FOR A MERE MOMENT THE LORD HAD FORSAKEN ME,**  
**BUT WITH GREAT MERCIES HE HAS GATHERED ME.**  
**WITH a little wrath THE LORD HID HIS FACE FROM ME**  
**FOR A MOMENT;**  
**BUT WITH EVERLASTING KINDNESS**  
**THE LORD HAS HAD MERCY ON ME,**  
**SAYS THE LORD, MY REDEEMER.**

ISAIAH 54:6-8

**4**

**FOR THIS IS LIKE THE WATERS OF NOAH TO THE LORD;**  
**FOR AS HE HAS SWORN**  
**THAT THE WATERS OF NOAH WOULD NO LONGER COVER THE EARTH,**  
**SO HAS HE SWORN**  
**THAT HE WOULD NOT BE ANGRY WITH ME, NOR REBUKE ME.**  
**FOR THE MOUNTAINS SHALL DEPART**  
**AND THE HILLS BE REMOVED,**  
**BUT THE LORD'S KINDNESS SHALL NOT DEPART FROM ME,**  
**NOR SHALL HIS COVENANT OF PEACE BE REMOVED,**  
**SAYS THE LORD, WHO HAS MERCY ON ME.**

ISAIAH 54:9-10

OOO afflicted was I,  
 storm battered and unconsolated,  
THE LORD HAS LAID MY PAVEMENTS IN CARNELIANS  
AND MY FOUNDATIONS IN SAPPHIRES,  
THE LORD HAS MADE MY BATTLEMENTS OF RUBIES, MY GATES OF  
CARBUNCLES AND ALL MY WALLS OF PRECIOUS STONES.  
ALL MY CHILDREN ARE TAUGHT BY YOU LORD AND GREAT ARE  
THE PEACE OF MY CHILDREN AND THEIR UNDISTURBED  
COMPOSURE,  
 IN JUSTICE, IN RIGHTEOUSNESS AM I ESTABLISHED,  
 FAR FROM the fear of oppression, where destruction  
 CANNOT COME NEAR ME;  
 IF THERE'S any attack, I KNOW  
 IT IS NOT FROM THE LORD'S MAKING.  
 any one who attacks ME falls BEFORE ME,  
 I SEE, IT IS THE LORD WHO CREATED the blacksmith  
 who fans the coals into flame  
 and forges a weapon fit for its work.  
 AND IT IS THE LORD WHO HAS CREATED  
 the destroyer to wreak havoc;  
 NO weapon formed against ME can prosper,  
 AND I REFUTE every tongue that accuses ME.  
 FOR THIS IS THE HERITAGE OF THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD,  
 AND THIS IS MY VINDICATION FROM HIM  
 DECLARES THE LORD.

ISAIAH 54:10-17

\*\*\*\*\*

PRAISE THE LORD  
MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA=ADONAI

YOU ARE LORD OVER HEAVEN AND EARTH,  
ADONAI eVERY kNEE WILL BOW TO YOU  
LORD MOST HIGH  
EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE MY FRIEND  
AND MY BLOOD BROTHER, AND MY BRIDEGROOM  
YOU ARE MY LORD AND MY GOD AND MY KING,  
MY JUDGE AND MY DEFENDER, THE REDEEMER OF MY PAST  
AND PRESENT WRONGS, HOLDER OF MY FUTURE DAYS  
TO COME, I TRUST IN YOU MY FAITHFUL HIGH PRIEST,  
MY DOCTOR AND MY HEALER, MY COUNSELOR.  
I AM THE SERVANT OF THE LORD;  
MAY YOUR WORD TO ME BE FULFILLED  
FATHER, YOUR NAME BE GLORIFIED IN ME!

FOR I RECEIVED FROM THE LORD WHAT WAS ALSO PASSED ON TO  
ME: MY LORD JESUS, ON THE NIGHT YOU WERE BETRAYED WHEN  
YOU TOOK THE BREAD AND AFTER YOU GAVE THANKS YOU BROKE  
THE BREAD AND GAVE IT TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND EAT IT THIS IS MY BODY,  
WHICH WILL BE GIVEN UP FOR YOU,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

IN THE SAME WAY, MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,  
AFTER SUPPER YOU TOOK THE CUP  
AND AGAIN YOU GAVE THANKS  
AND GAVE THE CUP TO YOUR DISCIPLES AND SAID:

"TAKE THIS ALL OF YOU AND DRINK IT;  
THIS IS THE CUP OF MY BLOOD,  
THE BLOOD OF THE NEW AND EVERLASTING COVENANT

WHICH WILL BE SHED FOR YOU  
AND FOR ALL SO THAT SINS BE FORGIVEN,  
DO THIS IN MEMORY OF ME."

THUS  
I AM THE HEALED PROTECTING MY HEALTH  
REGARDLESS OF any symptom  
IN MY BODY, JESUS BORE MY sicknesses AND  
CARRIED MY diseases, BY HIS STRIPES  
I WAS HEALED, I AM HEALED, I REMAIN HEALED;

SO  
I CONTINUE TO FORGIVE FATHER LOVE  
IF I HAVE OUGHTS AGAINST ANY  
AND FATHER LOVE  
I BELIEVE I RECEIVE MY FORGIVENESS  
FROM ALL SINS AND MY CLEANSING FROM  
ALL unrighteousness THROUGH  
THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
I CAST DOWN ANY IDLE WORD I HAVE SPOKEN,  
THEY SHALL NOT BRING ANY HARVEST IN MY LIFE  
OR ANYBODY ELSE'S LIFE!

*THANK YOU FATHER LOVE  
THAT THE LORD OWNS THIS DAY AND THEREAFTER*

FOR AS OFTEN AS I EAT MY LORD JESUS' BROKEN BODY  
AND DRINK HIS PRECIOUS BLOOD  
I PROCLAIM HIS DEATH UNTIL HE COMES  
AND I REMAIN IN HIM AND HE REMAINS IN ME  
RELIVING IN ME HIS PASSOVER MYSTERY  
PUTTING OUT FROM MY FLESH THE FIRE OF ALL evils  
lust of the flesh, lust of the eyes, and the boastful pride of life

THAT I LIVE IN THE GREATER GLORY:

FOR I WAS CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST

GALATIANS 2:20

I DIED AND WAS BURIED WITH HIM AND WENT TO hell IN HIM  
AND WAS RAISED TO LIFE AGAIN WITH HIM THE LORD MY GOD.

COLOSSIANS 2:12

FOR I AM THE CHURCH CALLED TO GLORY  
THE STEPS OF I THE RIGHTEOUS ARE ORDERED BY THE  
LORD AND GREAT ARE MY PEACE AND MY  
UNDISTURBED COMPOSURE!

MY LORD JESUS  
YOU HAVE DEFEATED,  
YOU HAVE ROBBED the grave  
THEN WHY SHOULD MY BODY,  
MY LIVING SACRIFICE,  
THIS LIVING BODY OF CHRIST,  
THE HOLY TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,  
see the grave?

*HE SENT OUT HIS WORD AND HEALED ME;  
HE RESCUED ME FROM destruction,  
death, hell, the grave, sickness, poverty, lack,  
and insufficiency=the pit.*

PSALM 107:20

*INTO THE ABUNDANT LIFE  
IN ABUNDANCE, TO THE FULL  
TO OVERFLOW WITH AND IN HIM*

JOHN 10:10

FOR

THE HEALER LIVES IN ME, IN EVERY FIBER OF MY BODY  
HE HAS RESTORED ME TO GOOD HEALTH

AND HAS HEALED ALL MY WOUNDS  
I AM THE REDEEMED OF THE LORD,  
I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR RENEWING MY STRENGTH  
MY YOUTH LIKE THE EAGLE'S;  
MY EYES ARE UNDIMMED AND MY VIGOR UNABATED,  
THE LORD IS THE LIGHT OF MY COUNTENANCE;  
I WHO EAT THIS BREAD WILL LIVE FOREVER

JOHN 6:58

FOR I HAVE THE FIRE=THE LIFE OF THE EVERLASTING=THE GLORY OF  
GOD=THE HOLY SPIRIT=CHRIST LIVING IN ME, QUICKENING MY  
MORTAL BODY FOR THE DAY OF REDEMPTION

ROMANS 8:11

AND WE PARTAKE OF THE BROKEN BODY OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR, SEALING/RESTING IN  
MY LONGEVITY TO 120 YEARS OLD, TIME ALOTTED BY GOD TO  
MANKIND OR UNTIL WITH LONG LIFE THE LORD MY GOD  
SATISFIES ME SHOWING ME HIS SALVATION POWER--THE  
COMING OF THE LORD TO CATCH US, TO CATCH ME HOME  
TO GLORY WITH HIM--IS MY HEART'S DESIRE!

FATHER LOVE,  
YOU ALWAYS BLESS THE DESIRES OF MY HEART.  
(PSALM 103:4) THE LORD HAS REDEEMED MY LIFE  
FROM the pit and corruption AND BEAUTIFIES,  
DIGNIFIES, AND CROWNS ME WITH LOVINGKINDNESS  
AND TENDER MERCY

AMEN  
HALLELUYAH

RECEIVING SEVEN FOLD RESTORATION OF ALL THAT  
WAS LOST, TAKEN, STOLEN FROM US FOR AN ABUNDANT

OVERFLOW IN OUR LIVES AND OUR GARDENS OF EDEN=OF  
DELIGHT=OF VOLUMPTUOUS LIVING, IN OUR TERRITORIES, DOUBLE  
FOR OUR **trouble** AND A HUNDRED FOLD RETURN OF ALL THAT WE  
HAVE LEFT FOR THE LORD'S SAKES PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME  
TO COME OUR DAYS BEING AS DAYS OF HEAVEN ON **THE EARTH**  
SPENDING OUR DAYS IN PROSPERITY AND OUR YEARS IN HAPPINESS  
AS WE OBEY AND SERVE THE LORD OUR GOD

NOW AS WE HAVE ANOINTED OURSELVES WITH OLIVE OIL,  
OIL REPRESENTS THE HOLY SPIRIT

YOU WHO HAD BEEN AFFECTED BY trans-genderism,  
homosexuality or anything alike  
AND WHETHER OR NOT YOU TOOK the vaccines, or the chip implants  
CONFESS WITH ME FOR CONFESSION IS MADE  
UNTO SALVATION=DELIVERANCE=HEALING=RESTORATION:  
LET'S CONFESS:  
FAITH-FILLED WORDS DOMINATE the law of **sin** and death

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

YOU HAVE REMOVED

ALL sickness FROM MY MIDST

EXODUS 23:25

BY THE BLOOD OF THE CROSS

THAT YOU HAVE PRONOUNCED OUR FREEDOM IN CHRIST

SO IT REMAINS

PSALM 22--AT THE CROSS

MY LORD JESUS=YESHUA,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the bulls of bashan

this is the dna of giants,

YOU HAVE DEFEATED

the rewrite **FOR ME;**

I STAND ON THIS, YOUR VICTORY LORD

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS

the rewrite has no effect in/on ME.

I PLEA--I CLAIM

THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

AS I BEHOLD THE STRENGTH

OF THE RIGHT HAND OF GOD;

I HAVE WASHED MY HANDS AND FEET

IN THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB

THERE IS THEREFORE NOW NO condemnation

FOR ME WHO AM IN CHRIST JESUS

WHO DO NOT WALK AFTER *the flesh=MY sensory mechanisms*

BUT AFTER THE SPIRIT

FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS

HAS MADE ME FREE FROM *the law of sin and death.*

ROMANS 8:1-2

BEHOLD, I TAKE POWER TO TREAD--THE LORD GOD OF

HOSTS MAKING A PATH FOR ME--ON serpents and

scorpions, AND OVER all the power of the enemy

AND nothing SHALL BY ANY MEANS hurt ME.

LUKE 10:19

(NOT THAT I WOULD PUT THE LORD MY GOD

TO THE TEST.)

THUS

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST,

FATHER LOVE I BELIEVE I RECEIVE

THAT IF I drink any deadly thing,

EVEN the vaccines, serpent venom,

bio-engineered products,  
and genetic modifications, quantum dot  
these SHALL NOT HARM ME,  
I SHALL NOT BE affected, infected, afflicted  
by the seed of the serpent, by serpent venom  
by chip implants, and by any hidden deed of darkness,

BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB

CURSED BE them all

AMEN=they all fail!

IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST

THE LORD GOD OF HOSTS.

AMEN

IT IS WRITTEN

MESSAGE FROM GOD IN HUMAN DNA CODE:

"HELLO MY CHILDREN,

THIS IS YAHWEH,

THE ONE TRUE LORD

YOU HAVE FOUND CREATION'S SECRET.

NOW SHARE IT PEACEFULLY WITH

THE WORLD."

RESEARCHERS AT HARVARD UNIVERSITY

THUS

IT REMAINS, THE NAME OF GOD

IS INSCRIBED IN MY DNA

BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

AND I HAVE THE MIND OF CHRIST  
AND MY SPIRIT REMAINS SEALED WITH  
YOUR PROMISED HOLY SPIRIT WHICH IS  
THE FIRST INSTALLMENT OF MY  
INHERITANCE TOWARD REDEMPTION  
AS YOUR POSSESSION, YAHWEH  
TO THE PRAISE OF YOUR GLORY  
SPIRIT!!!!!! SOUL!!!!!! AND BODY!!!!!!

I REMAIN IN CHRIST  
MY HEART CRYING OUT  
*ABBA, MY FATHER, MY DADDY,*  
WE PARTAKE OF THE PRECIOUS **BLOOD** OF OUR LORD  
AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST SEALING OUR,  
SEALING=RESTING IN MY DESTINY  
WITH AND IN CHRIST!

**AMEN.**  
**HALLELUYAH!**  
*PRAISE THE LORD!*  
KNOWING  
**NOTHING SHALL EVER BE ABLE TO** separate ME FROM  
THE LOVE OF GOD WHICH IS IN CHRIST JESUS MY LORD.  
THANK YOU FATHER LOVE FOR CLEANSING MY BLOOD  
AND MY LOVED ONES' BLOOD WITH

THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST  
FOR THE LIFE OF THE BODY IS IN THE BLOOD  
AND YOU HAVE GIVEN IT TO US ON THE ALTAR  
FOR OUR SALVATION,

LEVITICUS 29:11  
SALVATION MEANING HEALING, PROSPERITY,  
PEACE, REST, IMMORTALITY IN CHRIST,  
THE BLESSING OF THE LORD,  
PLUS ETERNAL LIFE IN THE TIME TO COME;

BLESSED AM I WHO HAVE BEEN INVITED  
TO THE WEDDING SUPPER OF THE LAMB!  
THESE ARE THE TRUE WORDS OF GOD=LOVE.

REVELATION 19:9

OOO LORD, MY LOVE  
HOW I LONG FOR THE DAY  
WHEN YOU DRINK OF THIS FRUIT OF THE VINE  
NEW WITH ME IN THE KINGDOM OF OUR FATHER:

MATTHEW 26:29

THE CUP-THE POWER OF MY ACCEPTANCE  
BY GOD=LOVE IN CHRIST.

**AMEN**

BLESSED IS HE WHO COMES IN THE NAME OF THE LORD  
HOSANNA IN THE HIGHEST EVEN SO COME QUICKLY MY  
LORD JESUS=YESHUA, COME, YOUR BRIDE AWAITS YOU

**DON'T DELAY!**

---

*AMEN, HALLELUYAH!!!!!!!!!!*

TILL THAT GLORIOUS DAY:  
*I OCCUPY UNTIL HE COMES*

I BELIEVE AND DO WHAT GOD SAYS,  
AND HIS WISDOM WILL PROTECT AND PROMOTE ME.

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

I--LOVE--AM PATIENT, I AM KIND. I do not envy, I do not boast,  
I AM not proud. I DO NOT dishonor OTHERS, I AM not  
SELF-SEEKING,  
I AM not easily angered, I KEEP no record of wrongs, I--LOVE--do not  
delight in evil BUT REJOICE WITH THE TRUTH. I PROTECT, ALWAYS  
TRUST, ALWAYS HOPE, ALWAYS PERSEVERE.

1 CORINTHIANS 13:4-7

2

"THE LOVE OF GOD IS SHED ABROAD IN MY HEART BY THE HOLY  
GHOST" (ROMANS 5:5). I'VE INHERITED MY HEAVENLY FATHER'S  
NATURE. I AM A LOVED CHILD OF A LOVING GOD, AND I HAVE  
INSIDE ME EVERYTHING IT TAKES TO KEEP ALL HIS COMMANDMENTS.

3

NO MATTER HOW OFFENSIVE PEOPLE MIGHT BE, I MUST NEVER,  
FOR ANY REASON, ALLOW MYSELF TO BECOME offended WITH THEM.  
IT'S NOT WORTH IT. BY TAKING offense, I BECOME A PARTNER  
WITH THEM AND OPEN MYSELF UP TO the work of the devil.  
I DON'T TAKE the bait!

4

I JUST OBEY JESUS. HE DOESN'T ASK ME TO FEEL BETTER ABOUT THE  
PERSON WHO WRONGED ME. HE COMMANDED ME TO FORGIVE  
THEM. FORGIVENESS ISN'T ABOUT FEELINGS; IT'S AN ACT OF  
OBEDIENCE. IT'S CHOOSING TO PUT GOD'S WORD ABOVE MY  
EMOTIONS BY MAKING A DECISION TO SAY, "I FORGIVE."

5

MY MINISTRY IS THE MINISTRY OF RECONCILIATION.  
I WALK IN LOVE BECAUSE GOD IS LOVE.  
WHETHER ANYONE ELSE LOVES ME OR NOT, IS NOT MY BUSINESS.

I'M GOING TO LOVE THEM BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT HE'S TOLD ME  
TO DO. THAT'S MY JOB, AND I'M GOING TO DO IT!"

\*\*\*\*\*

hatred STIRS UP STRIFE

BUT

LOVE COVERS OVER a multitude of sins;

PROVERBS 10:12, 1 PETER 4:8

***PRAISE THE LORD***

PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT WE GO TO ANY NUMBER THEN TO \*

1

*WITHOUT OUR seeing the grave that place of oppression, judgement,  
and punishment, WITHOUT OUR going down into silence--UNTO WE  
WHO ARE ALIVE AND REMAIN BE CAUGHT UP TOGETHER WITH*

THE DEAD IN CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS

TO MEET THE LORD IN THE AIR.

AND SO WE WILL ALWAYS BE WITH THE LORD.

1 THESSALONIANS 4:16-17, ACTS 1:9. 1 CORINTHIANS 15:51-53

*IT IS US, IT IS I WHO BLESS THE LORD*

*FROM THIS TIME FORTH AND FOR EVERMORE.*

*PRAISE THE LORD.*

PSALM 115:17-18

2

THROUGH ME, HIS BELOVED, THE LORD, MY GOD BRINGS  
**THIS WHOLE MATTER**, THE CHURCH AGE TO AN END  
FOR MY HEART HAS CAPTURED HIS LOVE FOR HUMANITY

THE SPIRIT IS GIVING LIFE TO MY **mortal** BODY  
BECAUSE OF RIGHTEOUSNESS!"

3

PRAISE THE LORD

**TOO POWERFUL TO BE** *defeated,*  
**TOO POWERFUL** *to overcome*  
**AND UNABLE TO BE SEEN,**  
**TO BE VISIBLE** *to the eye*

**AM I**

**BECAUSE THE LORD GOD HAS COMPLETELY INSULATED  
AND PROTECTED ME, HAS MADE ME INVINCIBLE AND  
INVISIBLE TO MY *enemies!***

4

THE LORD IS SO PLEASED WITH ME THAT **EVEN**  
MY **enemies** HE MAKES TO BE AT PEACE WITH ME  
I AM ENJOYING PEACE IN EVERY REALM OF MY LIFE=OF MY  
KINGDOM=MY GARDENS OF EDEN ARE AT PEACE FOR THE  
LORD MY GOD=LOVE HAS GIVEN ME REST ON EVERY SIDE;  
WE ARE ENJOYING PEACE IN OUR WALLS AND PROSPERITY  
WITHIN OUR PALACES  
FOR THE LAW OF THE SPIRIT OF LIFE IN CHRIST JESUS  
HAS MADE US INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE  
THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY, HOUSEHOLDS AND  
MINISTRIES **FREE FROM** *the law of **sin** and death.*

ROMANS 8:2

5

THEREFORE,

BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST

SHALOM BE STILL!

FATHER LOVE I THANK YOU THAT  
YOU HAVE WIPED every tear FROM OUR EYES  
AND THERE BE NO MORE death, or mourning, wailing or pain.  
the old order **HAS PASSED AWAY.**

REVELATION 21:4

FOR YOU HAVE TRANSLATED US

THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,

HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES

INDIVIDUALLY AND/OR AS A WHOLE

**FROM** the dominion=the kingdom of darkness  
**AND BROUGHT US INTO THE KINGDOM OF THE SON**  
YOU LOVE, OUR LORD AND SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST IN  
WHOM WE HAVE REDEMPTION,  
THE FORGIVENESS OF **SINS.**

COLOSSIANS 1:13-14

TO THE THOUSAND GENERATIONS!

6

OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN AND IN US, HALLOWED BE  
YOUR NAME. YOUR KINGDOM HAS COME,  
YOUR WILL/YOUR WORD HAS BEEN DONE,  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

MATTHEW 6:10

# THE ZEAL OF THE LORD HAS DONE IT!

JESUS CHRIST=YESHUA HAMASCHIAH IS LORD  
THE LORD HAS ESTABLISHED HIS THRONE IN THE  
HEAVENS, AND HIS KINGDOM RULES OVER ALL.

PSALM 103:19

7

"DESERVING IS THE LAMB, WHO WAS SACRIFICED, TO RECEIVE ALL THE POWER AND RICHES AND WISDOM  
AND MIGHT AND HONOR AND MAJESTY (GLORY, SPLENDOR AND BLESSING)!"

SO

"TO HIM WHO IS SEATED ON THE THRONE AND TO THE  
LAMB BE ASCRIBED THE BLESSING AND THE HONOR  
AND THE MAJESTY, GLORY, SPLENDOR, AND THE  
POWER, MIGHT AND DOMINION, FOREVER AND EVER,  
THROUGH THE ETERNITIES OF THE ETERNITIES!"

REVELATION 5:13

8

SAYS THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD

"LET the one who does wrong, still do wrong; and the one  
who is filthy (vile, impure), still be filthy; AND THE ONE WHO  
IS RIGHTEOUS (JUST, UPRIGHT), STILL BE RIGHTEOUS;  
AND THE ONE WHO IS HOLY, STILL BE HOLY."

REVELATION 22:11

9

000

THE GOD OF THE IMPOSSIBLE  
THE GOD OF SUDDENLY  
THE GOD OF THE BREAKTHROUGH

**THE MIRACULOUS GOD  
THE RESURRECTING GOD  
HE IS MANIFESTING HIMSELF TODAY!**

000

I THANK YOU LORD MY GOD FOR HAVING PUT YOUR SEAL OF  
APPROVAL ON EACH ONE OF US THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY,  
HOUSEHOLDS AND MINISTRIES, BOTH NOW AND FOREVER

**FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD**

**DEFEATS this evil world,**

**AND WE ACHIEVE THIS VICTORY**

**THROUGH OUR FAITH**

1 JOHN 5:4 NLT

ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE TO ME WHO BELIEVE

**WHAT IS IMPOSSIBLE WITH MAN**

**IS POSSIBLE WITH GOD;**

LUKE 18:27

10

**"SAVE US, GOD OUR SAVIOR;**

**GATHER US AND RAPTURE US FROM THIS EARTH,**

**THAT WE MAY GIVE THANKS TO YOUR HOLY**

**NAME, AND GLORY IN YOUR PRAISE.**

**PRAISE BE TO THE LORD, THE GOD OF ISRAEL,**

**FROM EVERLASTING TO EVERLASTING.**

**AMEN, PRAISE THE LORD.**

1 CHRONICLES 16:31-36

\*\*\*\*\*

**AMEN**

HE HAS DONE IT,  
IT IS FINISHED!  
JESUS CHRIST THE SAME, YESTERDAY,  
AND TODAY, AND FOREVER

BY THE SPIRIT OF THE LIVING GOD  
ABBA,  
LET THE CRY OF PRAISE COVER THE EARTH  
THAT HEAVEN SHAKES AND YOUR SON COMES."

AMEN, HALLELUJAH  
PRAISE THE LORD

AND I BLESS MY CHILDREN WITH A HOLY KISS SAYING:  
" \_\_\_\_\_ REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE CLOTHED  
WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF CHRIST AND THAT  
IN CHRIST YOU ARE AND REMAIN A SUCCESSFUL AND  
PROSPEROUS YOUNG MAN \_\_\_\_\_ FOR  
THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD IS WITH YOU ALWAYS  
AND HE HAS GIVEN YOU REST ON EVERY SIDE  
AND THAT YOUR LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ IS REDEEMED FROM  
destruction FOR THE FATHER PROTECTS AND PRESERVES YOUR  
LIFE \_\_\_\_\_ AND PROVIDES FOR YOU FOR THIS END  
TIME HARVEST BLESSING AND MULTIPLYING AND FAVORING  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS SHOWERING YOU WITH HIS GRACE,

MERCY, PEACE AND PROSPERITY.  
THEREFORE, HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE PRESENCE OF  
THE LORD, \_\_\_\_\_ CONTINUE TO ENJOY LIFE IN  
ABUNDANCE TO THE FULL TILL IT OVERFLOWS INTO ETERNITY  
WITH THE LORD OUR GOD WITHOUT YOUR **SEEING** the grave.  
**THUS EVERYTHING** YOU PUT YOUR HANDS TO PROSPERS,  
**EVERY PLACE** THAT THE SOLE OF YOUR FOOT SHALL TREAD  
UPON, THAT THE LORD HAS GIVEN YOU \_\_\_\_\_ EVEN  
**THE NATIONS** AS YOUR INHERITANCE **AND THE ENDS OF THE**  
**EARTH** AS YOUR POSSESSION  
AND SO IT ALSO BE THE  
SAME FOR YOUR WIFE TO BE,  
AND YOUR PROGENIES \_\_\_\_\_  
SO REVERSE, RECOVER, REVEAL, RENEW, REDEEM, REINSTATE,  
REPLACE, REPAIR, RELEASE, RESTORE,  
O LORD, RESTORE UNTO \_\_\_\_\_  
HIS WIFE TO BE AND THEIR PROGENIES  
FATHER LOVE IN THE NAME OF JESUS  
I THANK YOU FOR BRINGING FORTH  
THE BREAKTHROUGH, THE HARVEST IN EACH  
AND EVERY REALM OF THEIR LIVES  
AMEN.  
I LOVE YOU MY SWEETY!"

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD THAT SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING IS GUARDING EACH ONE OF OUR HEARTS  
AND MINDS IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVERMORE!  
SO LET US GO IN PEACE MY BELOVED AND CONTINUE TO

GROW IN THE GRACE AND KNOWLEDGE OF OUR LORD AND  
SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST TO HIM BE GLORY BOTH NOW AND  
FOREVER.

FOR OUR FATHER IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE TO HIS WORD AND  
TO US HE WILL RESTORE

I RECEIVE RESTORATION  
RECOVERY OF ALL  
AND AN ABUNDANCE OF OVERFLOW!

SO

LET US CONTINUE TO PRAISE THE LORD OUR GOD,  
AND WALK IN THE LIGHT OF HIS PRESENCE  
FOR WE ARE ALWAYS HIDDEN IN THE SHELTER OF THE  
PRESENCE OF THE LORD WHERE NO enemy can find US!  
AMEN!"

AND the evil one touches US NOT!

he has NO claim on US

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD

AND WE EACH DECLARE:

I GIVE the devil NO PLACE

IN MY LIFE AND I KNOW

"I AM BLESSED AMONG HUMAN BEINGS

AND HIGHLY FAVORED OF GOD."

BECAUSE OF THE BLOOD OF MY LORD JESUS CHRIST

FATHER LOVE AS YOU HAVE COMMANDED IT,  
I HAVE DEFEATED the devil BY THE BLOOD OF THE  
AND

FATHER GOD=LOVE HERE WE ARE TODAY 2024  
I THANK YOU THAT YESTERDAY 2023 IS GONE

AND WE ARE STILL UNDER THE WORD STANDING FOR YOU  
HAVE EXALTED YOUR WORD ABOVE ALL YOUR NAME.

PSALM 138:2

2023 WAS TODAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE HAVE REJOICED AND BE GLAD IN HIM.

PSALM 118:24

AND EVERY DAY I HAVE CLAIMED FOR 2023 THE VISION  
I HAVE WRITTEN AND CLEARLY INSCRIBED ON  
TABLETS=PAPERS=COMPUTER, SO THAT A HERALD  
MAY RUN WITH IT. FOR THE VISION AWAITS AN  
APPOINTED TIME; IT TESTIFIES OF THE END AND DOES  
NOT **lie**. THOUGH IT LINGERS, I WAIT FOR IT, SINCE IT  
WILL SURELY COME AND NOT **delay**.

HABAKKUK 2:2-3

THUS TODAY 2024 IS THE DAY THE LORD HAS MADE  
WE WILL REJOICE AND BE GLAD IN HIM. THUS I WILL  
CONTINUE TO CLAIM THE VISION FOR 2024 UNTIL I SEE  
IT COME TO PASS, YOU ARE FAITHFUL LORD, MY GOD  
TO YOUR WORD  
AND TO ME.

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN*  
*OH COMFORTER AND FRIEND*  
*HOW WE NEED YOUR TOUCH AGAIN*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN*  
*LET YOUR POWER FALL*  
*LET YOUR VOICE BE HEARD*  
*COME AND CHANGE OUR HEARTS*  
*AS WE STAND ON YOUR WORD*  
*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN*

*NO EYE HAS SEEN, OH NO EAR HAS HEARD  
NO MIND CAN KNOW WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE  
SO OPEN UP HEAVEN, LORD OPEN IT WIDE  
OVER YOUR CHURCH, OVER OUR LIVES*

*HOLY SPIRIT, RAIN DOWN, RAIN DOWN!!!!!!*

*OR*

*HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
HOLY SPIRIT THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE  
OMNIPOTENT FATHER OF MERCY AND GRACE  
THOU ART WELCOME IN THIS PLACE*

*OR*

*HOLY HOLY  
HOLY HOLY  
HOLY IS THE LORD GOD ALMIGHTY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE GLORY  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE HONOR  
WORTHY TO RECEIVE ALL OUR PRAISES*

*OR*

*SPIRIT OF THE SOVEREIGN LORD COME AND MAKE YOUR PRESENCE KNOWN  
REVEAL THE GLORY OF THE LIVING GOD*

*OR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR  
TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!*

*SPIRIT LEAD ME WHERE MY TRUST IS WITHOUT BORDERS  
LET ME WALK UPON THE WATERS  
WHEREVER YOU WOULD CALL ME  
TAKE ME DEEPER THAN MY FEET COULD WONDER  
AND MY FAITH WOULD BE MAKE STRONGER  
IN THE PRESENCE OF MY SAVIOR*

*HOLY SPIRIT YOU ARE WELCOME HERE  
COME FLOOD THIS PLACE AND FILL THE ATHMOSPHERE  
YOUR GLORY GOD IS WHAT OUR HEARTS LONG FOR*

**TO BE OVERCOME BY YOUR PRESENCE LORD!  
OR  
HOLY HOLY ARE YOU LORD  
THE WHOLE EARTH IS FILLED WITH YOUR GLORY**

**LORD JESUS,  
YOU HOLD MY EVERY MOMENT  
LORD YOU CALM MY RAGING SEAS  
YOU WALK WITH ME THROUGH FIRE  
AND HEAL ALL MY DISEASE**

**I TRUST IN YOU  
I TRUST IN YOU**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL WE NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE OUR PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR US  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL WE NEED**

**I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY HEALER  
I BELIEVE YOU ARE ALL I NEED  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MY PORTION  
I BELIEVE YOU'RE MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR ME  
JESUS YOU'RE ALL I NEED**

**NOTHING IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU LORD  
YOU HOLD MY WORLD IN YOUR HANDS,**

**KARI JOBE**

**LORD YOU'RE HOLY**

**EDDIE JAMES**

**THE VICTOR'S CROWN**

**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**YOU REIGN**  
**VASHAWN MITCHELL**

**GREATER**  
**ISRAEL HOUGHTON**

**GOD IS HERE**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**BEST FOR ME**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**PREPARE YE THE WAY**  
**MICHAEL W. SMITH**

**WHAT A GOD YOU ARE**  
**KENNETH COPELAND**

**MAJESTY YOUR GRACE HAS FOUND**  
**MICHAEL W SMITH**

**MAJESTY**  
**KENNETH COPELAND**

**SHOUT TO THE LORD**  
**AGNUS DEI**  
**DARLENE ZSCHECH**

**HALLELUJAH HALLELUJAH**  
**HANDEL**

OOO  
RESTFUL CONFIDENCE IN CHRIST!

THE DAILY DEVOTIONALS WERE BORN OUT OF MY  
DESIRE TO TEACH MY CHILDREN FOR I SAID TO THE  
LORD "LORD I AM GETTING A LOT OF REVELATION  
BUT HOW ABOUT MY CHILDREN." AND THE LORD  
GAVE ME THE DEVOTIONALS  
THUS

FEAR NOT!

*I COVER YOU ANDREW AND YOU BRIAN AND YOU ALEXANDER AND  
YOUR POSSESSIONS WITH THE PRECIOUS BLOOD OF THE LAMB  
SO GO AND CONQUER, PROSPER  
MY BELOVED AND BE IN GOOD HEALTH  
FOR IN CHRIST YOU ARE AN OVERCOMER  
AND YOU ARE SUPERNATURALLY  
UNTOUCHABLE, SO CONTINUE  
TO THINK AND SPEAK AND ACT  
AND WALK AND LIVE IN THE  
UNFORCED RYTHMS OF GRACE=  
BEING LED BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
LIVING FREELY AND LIGHTLY  
IN UNITY OF FAITH AND LOVE  
WITH YOUR BRETHREN.*

*THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
IS WITH YOU ALWAYS TO CONSTRAIN, RESTRAIN,*

**STRENGTHEN, CORRECT, PROTECT, KEEP AND SUSTAIN  
YOU IN ALL YOUR WAYS;  
ENTERTAIN THE PRESENCE OF THE LORD  
BY INQUIRYING OF THE LORD,  
BY PRAYING IN THE SPIRIT  
AND  
WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU  
DO IT QUICKLY AND QUIETLY  
BELOVED OF THE LORD:  
BE FREE MY BELOVED AND  
GO IN PEACE AND BE WHOLE  
OF THE LORD!  
AMEN!**

**GIVEN BY THE HOLY SPIRIT  
OF THE LIVING GOD  
TO  
ROSE M. CADOT-BROWN  
AND I WRITE THEM DOWN  
WITH THE SUPPORT OF MY HUSBAND  
STANFORD BROWN  
AS A PROVIDER FOR HIS FAMILY  
AND WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF OUR  
CHILDREN ANDREW, AND BRIAN, AND ALEXANDER  
UNDER THE TEACHINGS ANOINTING OF**

ALL THE SPIRITUAL LEADERS  
OUR FATHER GOD HAS SENT TO  
THE FIELD OF THIS CADOT-BROWN FAMILY

AND THESE BOOKS OF MY TESTIMONY AND VISIONS ARE  
BEING SPREAD THROUGH AND IN EVERY **TRIBE AND TONGUE,**  
**PEOPLE AND NATION** BY THE POWER OF THE HOLY SPIRIT TO  
AWAKEN MY FAMILY AND HOUSEHOLD  
OF FAITH, EDIFY THE BODY OF CHRIST AND HELP **SOMEBODY**  
**OUT OF darkness** INTO THE MARVELOUS  
LIGHT OF GOD IN CHRIST JESUS OUR LORD AND SAVIOR!